

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2017 with funding from
CLIR

<https://archive.org/details/fieldnotesv154700rems>

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Locality Index

CALIFORNIA

Alameda Co.

Oakland Airport Aug. 6

Contra Costa Co.

Tilden Park Aug. 7

Imperial Co.

Brook Research Center

Jan. 24

Salton Sea Jan. 25, Feb. 7, Mar. 28, Apr. 25

Colorado River Valley

Jan. 24

May 9, June 6, 21, 26 Aug. 21

Fossil Canyon

Feb. 13

Smuggler's Cave

Feb. 12

In-No-pah Co. Park

Feb. 10

Yuha Desert

Feb. 10, 11

Inyo Co.

Deep Springs May 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31

Emigrant Ranger Station May 25 Aug. 29

Furnace Creek Ranch Mar. 14 May 22, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30 June 12, 13 Aug. 28, 29 Oct. 5

Indian Ranch May 25 Aug. 29

Mesquite Springs, DUNM May 22, 26, 29 Aug. 29 Oct. 5

Panamint Springs, May 25 Aug. 29

Scotty's Castle May 22, 24, 26, 27, 28, 29

Storepipe Wells May 25 Aug. 29 Oct. 5

Tollhouse Spring May 30

Whitney Portal May 25

Kern Co.

California City Apr. 18

Sand Canyon Mar. 13

China Lake Mar. 13

Grapevine Mar. 13, Aug. 4

Jawbone Cyn Apr. 17

Lassen Co.

Honey Lake area Mar. 6, 7

Los Angeles Co.

Encina Reservoir June 9

Point Fermin Sep. 17

Harbor Lake Sep. 13, 17

South Coast Botanical Garden Sep. 17

Malibu Lagoon Oct. 2, 3

Tapia Park Oct. 3

Marina Del Rey Feb. 16

Ocean off LA Co. June 3, Aug. 18

Marin Co.

Golden Gate Nat. Rec. Area Sep. 4

Point Reyes Aug. 8 Sep. 3

Mariposa Co.

Bridalveil Campground June 18

Merced Grove June 19

Crane Flat June 19

Yosemite Valley June 17

Mono Co.

Ellory Lake June 19

Oasis Ranch May 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 29, 31

Remsen,
J.V.

1976

Locality Index

Monterey Co.

Monterey	Feb. 14, Apr. 1, Aug. 11, Sep. 5
Monterey Bay	Feb. 15, Apr. 4
Moss Landing	Aug. 11
Salinas River Mouth	Sep. 5, 7

Riverside Co.

Blythe	Mar. 27	Aug. 25
Desert Center	Mar. 28	Aug. 25
Fairmount Park	Feb. 21	Sep. 9, 14, 21
Rubidoux Nature Center	Sep. 24	
Salton Sea	Mar. 28, May 9	July 14, 24

San Bernardino Co.

Arrastre Creek	June 5
Baker	Aug. 28
Clark Mountain	May 15 June 12 Aug. 28
Earp	Mar. 27, Apr. 10
Eastern Mojave Desert	Jan. 6, 7, 8, 9, 14, 21, 22, 27, 28, 29 Feb. 2, 3, 4, 5, 17, 18, 19, 20 Mar. 2, 3, 4, 5, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 23, 24, 25, 26 Apr. 6, 7, 8, 9, 11, 13, 14, 15, 20, 21, 22, 23, 27, 28, 29, 30 May 5, 6, 7, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21 July 20, 21, 22, 28, 29, 30 Sep. 29

San Diego Co

Anza-Borrego State Park	Mar. 21 Apr. 25 June 27
Cuyamaca Mountains	Mar. 21 Apr. 25
In-Yo-Pah Co. Park	Feb. 10
La Jolla	Mar. 1
Mission Dam	Aug. 20
Mountain Spring	Feb. 10
Palomar State Park	Apr. 25 June 27
Point Loma	Sep. 19, 25, 26
Oceanside	Feb. 16
San Diego area	Feb. 8, 9 Mar. 20 Apr. 25
San Diego Boat Trip	May 1, 8 Sep. 11, 18
Tijuana River Valley	Sep. 10, 12, 19, 25, 26

San Luis Obispo Co

Morro Bay	Jan. 31 Feb. 1 Aug. 3
-----------	-----------------------

San Mateo Co.

Año Nuevo	Aug. 11
Pescadero Creek	Aug. 11

Santa Barbara Co.

Santa Barbara area	Jan. 3, 4
Santa Barbara Island	June 3

Tulare Co

Sequoia Natl. Park	June 20
--------------------	---------

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Locality Index

Ventura Co.

Anacapa Island	Feb. 22	Aug. 18	Ventura to Santa Barbara Is.
Big Sycamore Canyon	Oct. 3		June 3
Channel Islands Boat Trip	Feb. 22	Aug. 18	
McGrath State Beach	Oct. 3		

Arizona

Cochise Co

Cave Creek Canyon	July 3, 4	Willcox Playa	July 4
Rustler Park, Chiricahua Mtns	July 3		

Mohave Co.

Bill Williams River = <u>Yuma Co</u>	Mar. 27		
Havasay NWR	Jan. 14, Feb. 5		

Pima Co

Continental Feed Pens	Jan. 17	Tucson Sewage Plant	Jan. 17
Quitobquito Spring	Jan. 19		
Roads, Tucson to Organ Pipe NM	Jan. 19		
Tucson area	Feb. 29		

Santa Cruz Co.

Nogales Airport	July 4	San Rafael Valley to Sonoita	Feb. 28 Jan. 8
Guevavi Ranch to Roadside Rest	Jan. 17	Sonoita Creek	Jan. 18 Feb. 28 July 5
Patagonia Dam	Feb. 28		
Ramsey Canyon	July 4		

Nevada

Clark Co

Davis Dam	Jan. 13	Feb. 3	Mar. 17	Logandale	Oct. 6
Desert Natl. Game Range			Oct. 5, 6	Tule Springs	Oct. 6
Fort Mohave			Apr. 21		
Las Vegas Wash			Oct. 6		

Esmeralda Co

Lida	May 22, 23, 24, 27, 28
Lida Pass	May 29

Nye Co

Beatty	May 24
--------	--------

Colorado

Adams Co.

Barr Lake	Oct. 10, 25
-----------	-------------

Arapahoe Co.

Cherry Creek Reservoir	Oct. 12
McClellan Reservoir	Oct. 12

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Index

Observers

Kinsey, Jack	May 8
Kjaellen, Nils	May 22, 23
Knappe, Barry	Oct. 18, 19, 20, 25, 27
Krueger, Harry	May 23
Kubik, Bob	Apr. 6, 7
Larson, Steve	Oct. 9, 15, 16, 18, 19, 20, 24, 25, 27
Lawson, Charles S.	Sep. 11 Oct. 6
Leduc, George	Aug. 18, 28
Lehman, Paul	Jan. 4, 3, 31 Feb. 1 Mar. 27, 28 Apr. 25 May 15, 23
LeValley, Ron	May 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 June 3 July 3, 4, 5
Luther, Susanne	Apr. 4
Lyons, Cliff	May 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31
MacGregor, Ian	Sep. 11, 26
Mack, Paul	May 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 Aug. 18, 25, 28
McCaskie, Guy	June 5, 21
Mills, Scott	Jan. 24, 25 Feb. 7, 8, 14, 16, 28, 29 Mar. 6, 7, 20, 21, 27, 28
Mook, Doug	May 1, 8, 15, 27, 28, 29, 31 June 3 Aug. 22, 28, 29 Sep. 10, 11, 18, 25
Morlan, Joe	Apr. 4
Parker, Ted A.	Apr. 4
Parmeter, B.D.	Sep. 3, 11
Parmeter, John	Feb. 28, 29 Sep. 11
Radtkey, Ray	Mar. 7 Apr. 10, 11 May 29, 30, 31 Sep. 10, 11
Radtkey, William	Mar. 7 Apr. 10, 11 May 29, 30, 31 Sep. 11
Reddall, Jack	Mar. 6, 7, 26
Robbins, Mark	Mar. 6, 7
Roberson, Don	Oct. 17
Roberson, Jolee	Feb. 28 Sep. 11
Robinson, Scott	Mar. 28 May 15, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 30, 31 June 3
Rudholm, Dave	July 3, 4, 5 Aug. 6, 11
Sanders, Andy	May 15, 23, 29, 30, 31 Sep. 11
Sansone, Larry	May 8 Sep. 11
Sappe, Barry	Sep. 11
Schulenberg, Tom	Apr. 28, 29 June 12, 13, 5, 21 Sep. 19
Sherman, Ralph	July 3, 4, 5
Silliman, Jim	May 27, 28
Small, Arnold	Apr. 4 May 29, 30, 31
Spitler, Steve	May 22
Stallcup, Rich	Apr. 4
Story, Nick	Feb. 22 May 30, 31 Sep. 18
Stotz, Doug	Sep. 10, 11
Suffel, Shumway	Mar. 7 Sep. 11
Summers, Wally	May 1
Taylor, Joseph W.	Jan. 17 Feb. 28 Sep. 11
Taylor, Terry	Feb. 14 June 3 Aug. 18, 25 Sep. 25
Thatcher, Don	May 15, 22, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 28, 29, 31 June 19 Sep. 11
Tillay, Wayne	Sep. 18
Uwitt, Phil	May 15 June 19 Sep. 11
Wessman, Edwin	Oct. 22, 27
Webb, Bruce	May 22 Sep. 10, 11
Wihler, Mike	Mar. 21 May 27, 29, 31 June 3, 9 Aug. 28, 29 Sep. 18, 19, 25, 26
Winter, Jon	Jan. 6, 7, 8, 9, 17, 18, 19 Feb. 10, 11, 12, 13
Witzeman, Robert	Oct. 24
Zamzow, Gary	May 8
Zimmerman, Allan	Mar. 7
	May 8
	Sep. 10, 11
	Jan. 17

Remsen,
J.V.

1976

Journal

Jan. 3 Santa Barbara area, Santa Barbara Co., Calif. (Christmas Count)

Area: Kinnerman Ranch; Camino El Cielo (0800-1300; 1600-1800); Harbor area;
2100-2130

Hope Ranch; Time: 0400-1800 Observers: Louis Bevier

Temp: 25-60 Wind: 0-5 N Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> : Common Loon	2	Royal Tern	40
Arctic Loon	6	Band-tailed Pigeon	5
Red-throated Loon	1	Rock Dove	100
Horned Grebe	7	Mourning Dove	2
Fared Grebe	1	Barn Owl	2
Pied-billed Grebe	4	Screech Owl	1
Western Grebe	50	Great Horned Owl	4
Brown Pelican	15	Northam Pygmy-Owl	2
White Pelican	2	White-throated Swift	17
Double-crested Cormorant	40	Annals Hummingbird	10
Great Egret	4	Common Flicker	7
Snowy Egret	20	Acorn Woodpecker	1
Am. Bittern	2	Red-breasted Sapsucker	5
<u>Snow Goose</u>	1	Hairy Woodpecker	2
Mallard	5	Nuttall's Woodpecker	2
Green-winged Teal	4	Say's Phoebe	11
Cinnamon Teal	1	Black Phoebe	45
Am. Wigeon	20	Scrub Jay	
Ruddy Duck	50	Common Crow	125
White-tailed Kite	6	Mountain Chickadee	1
Accipiter (sp)	2	Plain Titmouse	12
Red-tailed Hawk	3	Bushtit	20
Am. Kestrel	10	Brown Creeper	1
California Quail	35	Wrentit	24
Mountain Quail	1	Bewick's Wren	12
Am. Coot	25	Canyon Wren	1
Snowy Plover	50	N. Mockingbird	5
Killdeer	20	Calif. Thrasher	7
Black-bellied Plover	10	Am. Robin	10
Spotted Sandpiper	2	Varied Thrush	3
Whimbrel	1	Hermit Thrush	23
Willet	10	W. Bluebird	1
Greater Yellowlegs	6	Golden-crowned Kinglet	4
Least Sandpiper	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	15
Marbled Godwit	3	Water Pipit	2
Sanderling	75	Cedar Waxwing	5
Glaucous-winged Gull	3	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Western Gull	75	Com. Starling	30
Herring Gull	1	Hutton's Vireo	1
Thayer's Gull	1	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
California Gull	400	Audubon's Warbler	17
Ring-billed Gull	100	W. Meadowlark	5
Mew Gull	2	Purple Finch	7
Bonaparte's Gull	75	House Finch	10
Heermann's Gull	50	Pine Siskin	5
Forster's Tern	10	Lesser Goldfinch	54

Remsen,
J.V.

1976

Journal

Jan. 3

(cont)

Rufous-sided Towhee	24	Golden-crowned Sparrow	130
Brown Towhee	38	Fox Sparrow	23
Lark Sparrow	1	Song Sparrow	4
Rufous-crowned Sparrow	6		
Dark-eyed Junco	220		
White-crowned Sparrow	40		

Jan. 4 Santa Barbara area, Santa Barbara Co. Calif.

Area: Various residential areas, Goleta, Devereaux gardens, Andre

Clay Bird refuge + adjacent cemetery Time: 0830-1415

Observers: Paul Lehman, Louis Bevier, Larry Ballard, Kevin Aenerud

<u>Species</u> : Horned Grebe	2	Forster's Tern	2
Western Grebe	1	Rock Dove	50
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Mourning Dove	5
White Pelican	2	Anna's Hummingbird	5
Double-crested Cormorant	30	Common Flicker	1
Great Blue Heron	1	Acorn Woodpecker	2
Green Heron	1	Downy Woodpecker	1
Snowy Egret	2	Nuttall's Woodpecker	1
Black-crowned Night Heron	3	<u>Ash-throated Flycatcher</u>	1
<u>Snow Goose</u>	3	Black Phoebe	2
<u>Ross' Goose</u>	3	Scrub Jay	5
Mallard	2	Common Crow	50
Cinnamon Teal	1	Mountain Chickadee	1
Am. Wigeon	100	<u>Chestnut-backed Chickadee</u>	1
N. Shoveler	3	Plain Titmouse	1
Canvasback	10	Bushtit	15
Lesser Scaup	10	White-breasted Nuthatch	1
Ruddy Duck	100	N. Mockingbird	5
White-tailed Nite	5	Am. Robin	5
Red-tailed Hawk	4	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	1
N. Marsh Harrier	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
Am. Nighthawk	8	Water Pipit	1
Sora	1	Com. Starling	500
Am. Coot	25	Hutton's Vireo	1
Killdeer	10	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Black-bellied Plover	10	Audubon's Warbler	30
Whimbrel	10	Townsend's Warbler	1
Spotted Sandpiper	1	<u>Palm Warbler</u>	1
Willet	20	Com. Yellowthroat	3
Least Sandpiper	5	House Sparrow	10
Long-billed Dowitcher	5	W. Meadowlark	10
Marbled Godwit	2	Red-winged Blackbird	50
Sanderling	1	Tricolored Blackbird	5
Western Gull	25	Brewer's Blackbird	25
California Gull	300	Brown-headed Cowbird	1
Ring-billed Gull	200	House Finch	25
New Gull	200	Am. Goldfinch	20
Napoleon's Gull	25	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Heermann's Gull	25	Brown Towhee	4

Remsen,
J.V.
1975

Journal

Jan. 3
(cont)

Dart-eyed Junco	40	Song Sparrow	4
White-crowned Sparrow	25		
Lincoln's Sparrow	3		
<u>Swamp Sparrow</u>	1		

Jan 5 Baller, San Bernardino Co., Calif. : Whistling Swan 1

Jan. 6 Eastern Mohave Desert, San Bernadino Co., Calif.

Area: Baller to Kelso to Cima to Cedar Canyon to Caruthers Canyon;
census plots 1 (creosote-burrobrush) and 3 (Joshua tree). Caruthers
Canyon has an area in the upper canyon which is a mixture of
scrub oak and pinyon and has 2 "large" (25' tall) Canyon Line

Oaks, Time: 0745-1645 Observers: Ed Wessman

Temp: 35-60 Wind: 0-5 N Sky: clear, with high clouds

<u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe (Baller)	1	Am. Robin	4
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Western Bluebird	7
Golden Eagle	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6
Am. Nighthawk (Cima)	1	<u>Golden-crowned Kinglet</u>	3
Am. Coot (Baller)	1	Loggerhead Shrike	3
Great Horned Owl	1	Com. Starling	25
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Audubon's Warbler	4
Horned Lark	25	House Sparrow	100
Scrub Jay	5	W. Meadowlark (Cima)	1
Com. Raven (Baller)	3	Brewer's Blackbird	1
Pinyon Jay	25	House Finch	3
Plain Titmouse	4	Sage Sparrow	85
Cactus Wren	3	White-crowned Sparrow	4
		Black-tailed Jackrabbit	4
		White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	7
		Wild Burro	1

Jan. 7 E. Mohave Desert

Area: Hole-in-the-Wall to Mid Hills (Pinyon-Juniper Winter Bird Census Plot); to Cima;
to Mountain Pass
to Ivanpah Valley (Creosote-Yucca schottlandii census plot); to Sagamore and
Live Oak Canyons to Cedar Canyon. Sagamore Canyon has only a few
scrub oak thickets in the bottom of the canyon and no Canyon Line Oak;
however there is water available at the edge of 2 mine shafts ⁱⁿ the bed
of the canyon above the buildings. Live Oak Canyon has a fairly solid,
continuous patch of scrub oak about 50 x 200 m., with about 10

Remsen,
J.V.
1975

Journal

Jan. 7

large Canyon Line Oaks (~25' tall), with little pinyon-juniper mixed in.

(cont)

Live Oak Cyn faces east and so should probably get more Eastern vagrants in migration than southward facing Caruthers Cyn.; also it is closer to Clark Mtn and the Charleston Mtns, source areas for Arizona-type species.

Time: 0810 - 1615 Observers: Ed Wessman Temp: 30-60 Wind: 0 SKy: clear to pc

<u>Species</u> :	Red-tailed Hawk	3	Green-tailed Towhee	1
	Golden Eagle	1	Evening Grosbeak (Mtn. Pass)	5
	Am. Coot (Mtn. Pass)	4	Sage Sparrow	30
	Red-shafted Flicker	1	Oregon Junco	3
	Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Wh	
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1		
	Scrub Jay	3	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	3
	Plain Titmouse	5	Desert Cottontail	1
	Bushy Tit	20	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
	Bewick's Wren	1		
	Crissal Thrasher	1		
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3		
	House Sparrow	1		

Jan. 8

E. Mohave Desert

(Pinyon-Juniper Census)

Area: From Hole-in-the-Wall to Midhills, to Goffs to Klinefelter to Piute Wash.

The washes near Bannock and Piute Wash are loaded with mistletoe-laden Acacias and support high densities of Phainopepla. We began a Winter Bird Census in Piute Wash. Klinefelter is a trailer with large tamarisks where an old-timer named Jim puts out feed and water for birds and is very receptive to nature-loving visitors; just SW of his house is Sacramento Spring, which is 2-3 mine shafts with surface water in an Acacia wash and a single willow, a single small cottonwood, and some bamboo around the water - lots of birds. The dense tamarisks on the east side of the road, but we were told there was no water there (uninhabited). The whole area looked good for vagrant migrants except that it is so close to Colorado River, diminishing the oasis effect.

Time: 0845 - 1700 Observers: Ed Wessman

Temp: 40-65 SKy: clear Wind: 0-2 S

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 8	<u>Species:</u>	Red-tailed Hawk	5	Am. Robin	3
(cont)		Am. Noddy	1	Western Bluebird	10
		Gambel's Quail	14	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	1
		Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
		Horned Lark	25	Phainopepla	48
		Scrub Jay	3	Loggerhead Shrike	3
		Common Raven	4	House Sparrow	4
		Plain Titmouse	2	House Finch	25
		Bushtit	8	Sage Sparrow	13
		Verdin	5	White-crowned Sparrow	4
		Bewick's Wren	1		
		Cactus Wren	1	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
		Rock Wren	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
		Northern Mockingbird	2	Desert Cottontail	4
		Crissal Thrasher	3		

Jan. 9 Eastern Mohave Desert

Area: Ft. Piute (winter bird census) + nearby roads, Time: 0800-1200

Observers: Ed Wessman Temp: 45-65 Wind: 0 Sky: pc

<u>Species:</u>	Cooper's Hawk	2	House Finch	1
	Red-tailed Hawk	2	Lesser Goldfinch	1
	Am. Noddy	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
	Great Horned Owl	1	Sage Sparrow	25
	Common Raven	2	Black-throated Sparrow	10
	Verdin	1	White-crowned Sparrow	2
	Bewick's Wren	1	Oregon Junco	4
	Rock Wren	1	Slate-colored Junco	1
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	12	Common Snipe	1
	Loggerhead Shrike	1		
	Phainopepla	1		

Jan. 13 Davis Dam, Clark Co., Nevada

Area: Dam area plus Colo. River down to Fort Mohave Time: 0920-1100

Wind: 10-30^N Sky: clear Temp: 55-60

A = also on Arizona side

<u>Species:</u>	Great Blue Heron	1	Bonaparte's Gull ^A	lim.
	Bufflehead ^A	8	Gambel's Quail	1
	Oldsquaw ^A	5	White-throated Swift ^A	50
	Common Goldeneye ^A	300	Red-shafted Flicker	1
	Barrow's Goldeneye ^A	24	Say's Phoebe	1
	Common Merganser ^A	10	Black Phoebe ^A	2
	Hooded Merganser ^A	48	Tree Swallow ^A	400
	Am. Noddy ^A	1	Verdin	3
	Am. Coot ^A	130	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
	Killdeer ^A	3	Water Pipit	10
	Herring Gull ^A	2	Phainopepla	1
	California Gull ^A	8	Loggerhead Shrike	1
	Ring-billed Gull ^A	300	Audubon's Warbler	10
			Am. Robin	1

Jan. to Needles, San Bernardino Co., Calif

Area - River Rd. n of town to mosquito forest Time: 0715-0745

Species: Rock Dove
Green-winged Teal

1

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 13 Abert's Towhee 3 White-crowned Sparrow 50
Sage Sparrow 3

(cont) + Arizona side: Am. Wigeon, Pied-billed Grebe

Jan. 14 Eastern Mohave Desert

Area: Piute Wash (census) + Ft. Piute (census) Time: 0710 - 1515

Temp: 45-65 Wind: 2-15^N Sky: clear

Species:	Am. Kestrel	1	* House Finch	2
	Greater Roadrunner	1	Lesser Goldfinch	1
	Say's Phoebe	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
	Horned Lark	2	Sage Sparrow	15
	Verdin	6	Black-throated Sparrow	4
	Bewick's Wren	1	Dark-eyed Junco	18
	Crisal Thrasher	3	White-crowned Sparrow	1
	Sage Thrasher	2		
	N. Mockingbird	1		
	Western Bluebird	7	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
	Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	2	Desert Cottontail	1
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	9		
	Phainopepla	42		

Havas

~~Topock~~ Nat. Wildlife Refuge, Mohave Co., Arizona

Area: Tamarisk-Mesquite thickets along dirt road bordering Colo. River from
Bridge Rd at Needles to dead end; NWR Maintenance Area at Topock Farm;
portion of Topock Marsh. Time: 1530-1700 Wind: 2-10^N

Temp: 60 Sky: clear

Species:	Eared Grebe	6	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
	Double-crested Cormorant	1	Crisal Thrasher	1
	Great Blue Heron	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	4
	Canada Goose	14	Phainopepla	1
	Snow Goose	700	Water Pipit	50
	Mallard	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
	N. Pintail	2	Red-winged Blackbird	5
	Green-winged Teal	8	Abert's Towhee	5
	Lesser Scaup	1	White-crowned Sparrow	4
	Common Merganser	10		
	Cooper's Hawk	1		
	Red-tailed Hawk	2		
	N. Marsh Harrier	2 ♀	+ Calif side: Lesser Scaup	
	Am. Coot	150		
	Red-shafted Flicker	1		
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2		
	Say's Phoebe	2		
	Verdin	2		
	Bewick's Wren	2		

Remsen,
J.V.
1975

Journal

Jan. 15
Needles, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Colo. River border in Needles -- golf course, scattered brush

Time: 0715-0745 Temp: 55 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u> : Green-winged Teal	6	W. Meadowlark	1
Am. Coot	10	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Greater Roadrunner	1	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Red-shafted Flicker	1	Great-tailed Grackle	2
Rock Dove	1	House Finch	1
Verdin	1	Abert's Towhee	1
Bewick's Wren	1	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Crisal Thrasher	1		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	7		
Com. Starling	10		
Audubon's Warbler	5		
Orange-crowned Warbler	1		
House Sparrow	3		

Jan. 17 Tucson Sewage Plant, Pima Co., Ariz.

Area: sewage plant grounds (planted ornamental trees + two small and one large pond) and adjacent mesquite scrub along Santa Cruz River
Observers: Ed Wessman, Doug Stotz, Allan Zimmerman

Time: 0830-1215 Temp: 60-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5

<u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe	8	Black Phoebe	1
Mallard	10	Say's Phoebe	3
Green-winged Teal	50	Verdin	4
N. Shoveler	200	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
Ring-necked Duck	10	Cactus Wren	2
Lesser Scaup	25	Crisal Thrasher	2
Bufflehead	1	Rufous-backed Robin	1
Ruddy Duck	10	Water Pipit	10
Cooper's Hawk	2	Phainopepla	1
Red-tailed Hawk	5	Loggerhead Shrike	1
[Harris' Hawk - 1 ad - falconer's escape]			
Am. Kestrel	4	Common Starling	50
Am. Coot	100	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Killdeer	1	Audubon's Warbler	10
Spotted Sandpiper	2	House Sparrow	200
Least Sandpiper	5	W. Meadowlark	10
Rock Dove	5	Yellow-headed Blackbird	100
Mourning Dove	25	Red-winged Blackbird	100
Inca Dove	40	Brown-headed Cowbird	200
Gambell's Quail	1	Pyrhuloxin	5
Greater Roadrunner	1	House Finch	75
Red-shafted Flicker	3	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Gila Woodpecker	2	Brown Towhee	4
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Abert's Towhee	2
Vermilion Flycatcher	1	Lark Bunting	200
		Savannah Sparrow	20

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 17 Oregon Junco 15 ~~Chipping Sparrow~~ Song Sparrow 1
Brewer's Sparrow 2 White-crowned Sparrow 150

(cont) Continental Feed Pens, Pima Co., Arizona: Black Vulture 75,
Crested Caracara 1, Common Raven 75, Gr. Roadrunner 2

Guevavi Ranch to Roadside Rest, Santa Cruz Co., Ariz

Area: small lake at Guevavi Ranch (4 mi. w. of Hwy 82 on
River Rd on Santa Cruz River); Patagonia Lake (boating); Roadside

Rest nr. Patagonia - Observers: Ed Wessman. Time: 1500-1715

Temp: 70 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u> : Double-crested Cormorant	1	Belted Kingfisher	2
Gadwall	50	Red-shafted Flicker	3
N. Pintail	10	Gila Woodpecker	1
Green-winged Teal	15	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1
Am. Wigeon	50	Black Phoebe	1
N. Shoveler	40	Say's Phoebe	2
Redhead	40	Hermit Thrush	1
Ring-necked Duck	15	White-breasted Nuthatch	1
Lesser Scaup	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Ruddy Duck	5	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Canvasback	3	Lark Sparrow	8
Sharp-shinned Hawk	1		
Am. Kestrel	2		
N. Marsh Harrier	1		
Am. Coot	100		
Killdeer	2		
Common Snipe	1		
White-winged Dove	5		
Mourning Dove	25		

Jan. 18 Sonoita Creek Refuge, Santa Cruz Co., Calif

Area: walked from north end of refuge south to third gate - thick
cottonwood riparian, intermittently flowing stream, brushy fields.

Observers: Ed Wessman Time: 0845-1145 Temp: 50-70

Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	2	Common Raven	2
Am. Kestrel	1	Bridled Titmouse	6
Gambell's Quail	30	White-breasted Nuthatch	6
Mourning Dove	50	Bevick's Wren	8
Red-shafted Flicker	3	Hermit Thrush	1
Gila Woodpecker	10	Curve-billed Thrasher	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	25

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 18

(cont)

Common Starling	5	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Audubon's Warbler	15	White-crowned Sparrow	400
Orange-crowned Warbler	1	White-throated Sparrow	1
Red Cardinal	4	Chipping Sparrow	150
Pyrrhuloxia	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	25
House Finch	20	Song Sparrow	5
Pine Siskin	3	* Black Phoebe	2
Am. Goldfinch	2	Gray Flycatcher	1
Rufous-sided Towhee	4		
Brown Towhee	2		

San Rafael Valley to Sonoita, Santa Cruz Co., Ariz.

Area: grasslands of San Rafael Valley; to Canelo and Elgin; to Sonoita.

Time: 1200 - 1430 Observer: Ed Wessman

Temp: 65 Wind: 5-20 N Sky: clear to p.c.

<u>Species</u> :	Red-tailed Hawk	3	Mountain Bluebird	20
	N. Marsh Harrier	1	meadowlark (sp)	10
	Am. Kestrel	5	Savannah Sparrow	25
	Killdeer	1	Vesper Sparrow	2
	Mourning Dove	10	Lark Sparrow	1
	Greater Roadrunner	1	Chestnut-collared Longspur	500
	Horned Lark	300		
	Common Raven	5		
	White-necked Raven	2	Pronghorn Antelope	27

Comments: raptors amazingly scarce for a grassland area

Tucson Sewage Plant: 1505 - 1630 - same species as yesterday plus

1 Myrtle Warbler

Jan. 19

Roads, Tucson to Organ Pipe NM, Pima Co. Ariz: Red-tailed Hawk 8,

Harris' Hawk 1, Am. Kestrel 5, Mourning Dove 15, Gr. Roadrunner 1, Com. Flicker 3, Gila Woodpecker 5, Say's Phoebe 1, Com. Raven 10, Verdin 1, Cactus Wren 2, N. Mockingbird 3, Phainopepla 15, Loggerhead Shrike 5, Com. Starling 10, Brown Towhee 1, Rufous-winged Sparrow 1

Quitobaquito Springs, Pima Co., Ariz

Time: 1300 - 1330 Temp: 85 Wind: 0 Sky: pc. Observer: E. Wessman

<u>Species</u> :	Am. Coot	13	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Phainopepla	2
	Say's Phoebe	2		
	Black Phoebe	1		
	Verdin	1		
	Bewick's Wren	1		
	Black-tailed Grackle	2		

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 21 E. Mohave Desert

Area: Ft. Piute (census) to Nipton to Ivanpah Valley (census) to Cima

Time: 0730-1655 Temp: 50-70 Sky: clear to pc. Wind: 2-20 N

<u>Species</u> : Cooper's Hawk	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Am. Nighthawk	2	Black-throated Sparrow	18
Chukar	10	Sage Sparrow	35
Verdin	3	Brewer's Sparrow	1
Townsend's Solitaire	2	White-crowned Sparrow	1
Phainopepla	3		
Loggerhead Shrike	3		
Common Starling	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
House Finch	17	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1

+ Nevada near Searchlight: Ladder-backed Woodpecker, Cactus Wren

Jan. 22 E. Mohave Desert

Area: 4 censuses (Joshua tree) Pinyon-Juniper; creosote; creosote-Yucca schottlandensis);
Sky: pc to clear

Kelso, Cima, and connecting roads Time: 0800-1715 Temp: 45-65 Wind: 0-2 NE

<u>Species</u> : Cooper's Hawk	1	House Sparrow	40
Red-tailed Hawk	2	House Finch	2
Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Sage Sparrow	75
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Dark-eyed Junco	1
Scrub Jay	2		
Plain Titmouse	2		
Bushfit	5	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1
Cactus Wren	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	5
Crissal Thrasher	1	Desert Cottontail	1
Am. Robin	1	Wild Burro	6
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1		
Loggerhead Shrike	1		
Com. Starling	2		
Myrtle Warbler	1		
Audubon's Warbler	2		

+ Bailler: ~~Mallard~~ 1 ♀ Cinnamon Teal 2, Common Raven, Am. Coot 1, Killdeer 2

Jan. 23 Bailler: ~~Mallard~~ 1 ♀, Cinnamon Teal 2, ~~Lesser Scaup~~ 1

Jan. 24 Colorado River Valley, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Laguna Dam area, Imperial Dam, Bard, Ross' Corner, Winterhaven

Time: 0700-1415 Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Roger Higson

Temp: 40-80 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5 N

Species: + Ariz side - Great Egret, Snowy Egret, Com. Gallinule

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 24

(cont)

Pied-billed Grebe	5	Red-naped Sapsucker	1
Double-crested Cormorant	15	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5
Great Blue Heron	5	Black Phoebe	3
Green Heron	1	Say's Phoebe	8
Great Egret	4	Vermilion Flycatcher	1
Snowy Egret	25	Horned Lark	50
(Black-cr Night Heron - 3)		Tree Swallow	20
Green-winged Teal	2	Rough-winged Swallow	1
Blue-winged Teal	1	Verdin	10
Cinnamon Teal	10	House Wren	2
Lesser Scaup	100	Bevings Wren	1
Greater Scaup	10	Cactus Wren	5
Ring-necked Duck	50	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Canvasback	10	N. Mockingbird	5
Bufflehead	15	Crissal Thrasher	3
Am. Wigeon	12	Am. Robin	75
Common Merganser	10	Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	4
Ruddy Duck	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	15
Turkey Vulture	1	Water Pipit	20
(Red-tailed Hawk - 1 - JD)		Loggerhead Shrike	8
Ferruginous Hawk	1	Com. Starling	100
N. Marsh Harrier	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	3
Am. Kestrel	15	Myrtle Warbler	1
Gambel's Quail	30	Audubon's Warbler	100
Sora	4	Com. Yellowthroat	2
Com. Gallinule	1	House Sparrow	75
Am. Coot	100	W. Meadowlark	5
Killdeer	10	(Yellow-headed Blackbird	50)
Spotted Sandpiper	4	Red-winged Blackbird	200
Least Sandpiper	10	Great-tailed Grackle	20
Long-billed Dowitcher	3	House Finch	100
Ring-billed Gull	30	Abert's Towhee	25
Rock Dove	10	Savannah Sparrow	1
Mourning Dove	5	Vesper Sparrow	2
Ground Dove	10	Slate-colored Junco	3
Greater Roadrunner	3	Oregon Junco	30
Screech Owl	1	Gray-headed Junco	1
Great Horned Owl	4	Chipping Sparrow	1
Barn Owl	1	Brewer's Sparrow	10
Belted Kingfisher	3	White-crowned Sparrow	200
Common Flicker	3	(White-throated Sparrow - 1 ad)	
Gila Woodpecker	8	Golden-crowned Sparrow	1
		Lincoln's Sparrow	2

Brook Research Center, Imperial Co., Calif

Time: 1530-1715 Observations: same Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear Temp: 70

<u>Species</u> : Cooper's Hawk	2	(Greater Roadrunner	1)
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Killdeer	5
Turkey Vulture	1	Red-shafted Flicker	5
(Am. Kestrel - 2)		Gila Woodpecker	1
Gambel's Quail	50	Red-naped Sapsucker	2
Mourning Dove	5	Black Phoebe	2
(Ground Dove	1)	Say's Phoebe	1

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 24

(cont)

Verdin - 1)		House Finch	100
House Wren	2	Lesser Goldfinch	20
Bewick's Wren	1	Chipping Sparrow	4
Cactus Wren	2	(Brewer's Sparrow - 2)	
N. Mockingbird	2	Slate-colored Junco	3
Am. Robin	10	Oregon Junco	50
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	3	White-crowned Sparrow	25
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Common Starling	4		
Audubon's Warbler	20		

Jan. 25 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: Finney Lake, Ramer Lake, Wister Unit, Niland, Davis Rd, Red Hill,
Salton Sea NWR, various roads in Imperial Valley

Time: 0700 - 1730 Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Roger H

Temp: 40-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u> : Arctic Loon	2	Am. Kestrel	23
Horned Grebe	1	Sandhill Crane	9)
Eared Grebe	100	Virginia Rail	1
Western Grebe	8	Sora	5
Pied-billed Grebe	10	Com. Gallinule	1
Double-crested Cormorant	2	Am. Coot	1500
Great Blue Heron	10	Killdeer	30
Green Heron	1	Black-bellied Plover	60
Cattle Egret	1500	Com. Snipe	1
Snowy Egret	20	Long-billed Curlew	300
(Am. Bittern - 1)		Spotted Sandpiper	1
White-faced Ibis	75	Willet	12
Canada Goose	1000	Greater Yellowlegs	4
Snow Goose	2000	Lesser Yellowlegs	6
Ross' Goose	121	Least Sandpiper	70
Mallard	10	Western Sandpiper	15
Gadwall	2	Dunlin	10
N. Pintail	1000	Long-billed Dowitcher	300
Green-winged Teal	300	Mourning Dove	3
Cinnamon Teal	100	Am. Avocet	300
Am. Wigeon	300	Black-necked Stilt	20
N. Shoveler	2000	Yellow-footed Gull	1
Redhead	7	Herring Gull	35
Canvasback	500	Ring-billed Gull	1000
Lesser Scaup	40	Mew Gull	1
Com. Goldeneye	4	Rock Dove	50
Bufflehead	3	Mourning Dove	250
Ruddy Duck	5000	Ground Dove	15
Turkey Vulture	40	Great Roadrunner	2
Cooper's Hawk	3	Burrowing Owl	2
Red-tailed Hawk	6	White-throated Swift	2
Bald Eagle	1	(Belted Kingfisher - 1)	
N. Marsh Harrier	6	Common Flicker	7

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 25

(cont)

Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Com. Starling	200
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Black-and-white Warbler	1
Black Phoebe	6	Orange-crowned Warbler	20
Say's Phoebe	13	Yellow Warbler	1
Vermilion Flycatcher	1	Myrtle Warbler	2
Horned Lark	1000	Audubon's Warbler	150
Tree Swallow	1000	Com. Yellowthroat	2
Rough-winged Swallow	2	Am. Redstart	2
Verdin	8	House Sparrow	200
House Wren	1	W. Meadowlark	100
Bewick's Wren	2	Red-winged Blackbird	300
Cactus Wren	4	Brewer's Blackbird	50
Long-billed Marsh Wren	20	Brown-headed Cowbird	50
Rock Wren	1	House Finch	20
N. Mockingbird	4	Am. Goldfinch	25
Curve-billed Thrasher	1	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Am. Robin	60	Green-tailed Towhee	1
Western Bluebird?	8	Abbott's Towhee	6
Mountain Bluebird	6	Savannah Sparrow	1
Townsend's Solitaire	1	Lark Sparrow	6
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	3	Sage Sparrow	7
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	35	Slate-colored Junco	2
Water Pipit	50	Oregon Junco	35
Cedar Waxwing	5	Pink-sided Junco	1
Phainopepla	1	Gray-headed Junco	1
Loggerhead Shrike	10	Chipping Sparrow	6
		Brewer's Sparrow	4
		White-crowned Sparrow	100
		Lincoln's Sparrow	1
		Song Sparrow	2
		McCown's Longspur	2
		Lapland Longspur	8

Jan. 26 3401 Cazador Ct., Glendale, Calif: Broad-billed Hummingbird 1♂ at feeder where it has been coming for a couple of weeks.

Jan. 27 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Baller to Mail Spring to Ivanpah Valley to Cima; census plots at

Indian Creek, Cima Dome, and Ivanpah Valley Time: 0800 - 1715

Temp: 50-65 Wind: 0-10 N Sky: clear

Species:	Red-tailed Hawk	4	White-crowned Sparrow	1
	Am. Kestrel	1		
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1		
	Scrub Jay	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	3
	Com. Raven	7	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
	Black-throated Sparrow	15		
	Sage Sparrow	100		

+Baller: Mallard 1♀, Lesser Scaup 1

Jan. 28 E. Mojave Desert

Area: from Baller to Cima Dome to Bathtub and Howe Spring in Pinto Basin

Remsen,
J.N.
1976

Journal

Observers: Robert L. Vernoy, Vern Koontz (Calif DFG)

Time: 0730-1515 Temp: 45-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0-10^N

<u>Species</u> :	Golden Eagle	2	House Finch	10
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Sage Sparrow	10
	Common Raven	1	White-crowned Sparrow	1
	Scrub Jay	2	Pinyon Jay	25
	Plain Titmouse	5		
	Cactus Wren	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
	House Sparrow	4	Desert Cottontail	1
			White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	4

Comments: Bathtub Spring is a water tank with a very slow drip; surrounding area looks good — dense scrub oak thickets, pinyon, juniper, rounded boulders. Howe Spring is dry but surrounding habitat also looks good. we walked from Howe to Myrtle Spring, which is a slow dripping tap in a tank on a pinyon-juniper hillside — The country between the two springs is very beautiful — picturesque rounded rock formations and good pinyon-juniper woodland and lots of scrub oak in the wash above Howe Spring.

Jan. 29 E. Mojave Desert

Area: From Baller to Cima census plot (censused) to Kelso to Granite Pass

Time: 0735-1115 Temp: 50-60 Wind: 0-10^N Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> :	Prairie Falcon	1	Say's Phoebe	1
	Am. Nighthawk	1	House Finch	4
	Red-naped Sapsucker	1	Sage Sparrow	20
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Black-throated Sparrow	1
	Common Crow	1	Hummingbird (sp) - 1 - Kelso	
	Cactus Wren	1		
	Loggerhead Shrike	2		
	Com. Starling	10		
	Audubon's Warbler	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
	House Sparrow	25	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2

+ Baller: Mallard 1 ♀, L. Scaup 1, Am. Coot 1, Killdeer 2

+ Cadiz: Calypte hummingbird 1, White-crowned Sparrow 4

Jan. 31 Morro Bay area, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif.

Area: From Santa Barbara Co. line to Morro Bay on Hwy 1; Morro Bay and vicinity; north to Cambria on Hwy 1; Cambria; San Simeon.

22

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Jan. 31

Time: 0930-1715 Observers: Louis Bevier, Paul Lehman

(cont)

Temp: 55-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u> : Common Loon	15	Rock Dove	10
Arctic Loon	2	Mourning Dove	8
Red-throated Loon	8	White-throated Swift	1
Horned Grebe	50	Annals Hummingbird	6
Eared Grebe	10	Allen's Hummingbird	1
Western Grebe	65	Belted Kingfisher	3
Pied-billed Grebe	14	Common Flicker	2
White Pelican	75	Acorn Woodpecker	3
Double-crested Cormorant	40	Red-breasted Sapsucker	2
Brandt's Cormorant	15	Hairy Woodpecker	3
Pelagic Cormorant	15	Nuttall's Woodpecker	2
Cinnamon Teal	15	Scrub Jay	4
N. Shoveler	125	Common Crow	1
Lesser Scaup	50	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	18
Common Goldeneye	5	Plain Titmouse	2
Bufflehead	5	Common Bushtit	4
Harlequin Duck	1	Wren Tit	2
White-winged Scoter	25	Pygmy Nuthatch	5
Surf Scoter	100	Brown Creeper	1
Ruddy Duck	100	Winter Wren	1
Red-breasted Merganser	14	Beaucl's Wren	3
Turkey Vulture	21	Long-billed Marsh Wren	1
White-tailed Kite	2	N. Mockingbird	2
Red-tailed Hawk	10	Am. Robin	20
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Hermit Thrush	2
Am. Nighthawk	17	W. Bluebird	4
Am. Coot	250	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
Black Oystercatcher	3	Water Pipit	2
Snowy Plover	10	Cedar Waxwing	20
Killdeer	6	Loggerhead Shrike	6
Black-bellied Plover	12	Comm. Starling	35
Ruddy Turnstone	1	Hutton's Vireo	2
Black Turnstone	20	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
Whimbrel	2	Andromeda Warbler	12
Long-billed Curlew	50	Comm. Yellowthroat	1
Margined Godwit	50	House Sparrow	4
Willet	200	W. Meadowlark	7
Spotted Sandpiper	3	Red-winged Blackbird	100
Dunlin	5	Brewer's Blackbird	400
Western Sandpiper	25	Purple Finch	1
Least Sandpiper	1	House Finch	200
Sanderling	4	Pine Siskin	1
Glaucous-winged Gull	6	Am. Goldfinch	4
Western Gull	50	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Herring Gull	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
California Gull	50	Brown Towhee	1
Ring-billed Gull	100	Savannah Sparrow	3
Mew Gull	30	Dark-eyed Junco	2
Heermann's Gull	1	White-crowned Sparrow	30
Forster's Tern	1		
Common Murre	1		

Remsen,
J.N.
1976

Journal

(cont)
Jan. 31

Lincoln's Sparrow	2	Calif. Sea Otter	5
Song Sparrow	9	W. Gray Squirrel	1
Fox Sparrow	2		
Black Phoebe	6		
Say's Phoebe	3		
Great Blue Heron	100		
Great Egret	1		
Snowy Egret	6		

Feb. 1

Morro Bay area, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif

Area: Morro Bay St. Park; s. end Morro Bay, willow riparian area at SW end of Bay; Montana de Oro St. Beach, Time: 0700 - 1200

Observers: Louis Bovier, Paul Lehman Temp: 45-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

<u>Species</u> :			
Common Loon	4	Killdeer	1
Arctic Loon	12	Black-bellied Plover	1
Red-throated Loon	7	Surf-bird	8
Horned Grebe	13	Red Black Turnstone	15
Eared Grebe	25	Long-billed Curlew	100
Western Grebe	100	Willet	500
Pied-billed Grebe	5	Greater Yellowlegs	6
Northern Fulmar	13	Least Sandpiper	50
Manx Shearwater	1	Dunlin	25
White Pelican	118	Long-billed Dowitcher	300
Brown Pelican	1	Marbled Godwit	400
Double-crested Cormorant	6	Am. Avocet	25
Brandt's Cormorant	25	Glaucous-winged Gull	5
Pelagic Cormorant	75	Western Gull	25
Great Blue Heron	20	California Gull	1
Great Egret	5	Ring-billed Gull	50
Snowy Egret	30	Mew Gull	10
Black Brant	11	Heermann's Gull	10
N. Pintail	100	Black-legged Kittiwake	1
Green-winged Teal	8	Forster's Tern	1
Cinnamon Teal	25	Caspian Tern	1
Am. Wigeon	30	Rhinoceros Auklet	40
N. Shoveler	5	Rock Dove	20
Lesser Scaup	100	Mourning Dove	5
Bufflehead	2	Great Horned Owl	2
White-winged Scoter	3	Annals Hummingbird	4
Surf Scoter	75	Allens Hummingbird	3
Ruddy Duck	300	Black Phoebe	2
Red-breasted Merganser	13	Say's Phoebe	1
Turkey Vulture	5	Scrub Jay	1
White-tailed Kite	1	Com. Crow	2
Red-tailed Hawk	4	Chestnut-backed Chickadee	8
N. Marsh Harrier	2	Plain Titmouse	1
Am. Nighthawk	5	Bushtit	2
Calif. Quail	1	Red-breasted Nuthatch	1
Am. Coot	2000	Brown Creeper	1
Black Oystercatcher	3	Wrentit	6

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 1
(cont)

Bewick's Wren	8	House Finch	100
N. Mockingbird	2	Pine Siskin	6
Am. Robin	1	Am. Goldfinch	15
Golden-crowned Kinglet	3	Rufous-sided Towhee	4
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	10	Brown Towhee	1
Water Pipit	1	Savannah Sparrow	3
Loggerhead Shrike	1	Oregon Junco	5
Com. Starling	10	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Hutton's Vireo	2	Fox Sparrow	3
Orange-crowned Warbler	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Audubon's Warbler	3	Song Sparrow	15
Com. Yellowthroat	3	Downy Woodpecker	1
W. Meadowlark	1		
Red-winged Blackbird	10		
Brewer's Blackbird	25		
Purple Finch	2	Gray Whale	2

Feb. 2 E. Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif

Area: Fenner to Klinefelter on Hwy; Sacramento Spring Time: 1530-1715

Temp: 65 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> : Am. Kestrel	1	Brewer's Blackbird	15
Horned Lark	40	House Finch	2
Say's Phoebe	1	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Am. Robin	5	White-crowned Sparrow	8
Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	21	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1		
Phainopepla	10		
House Sparrow	20	Kit Fox - 1-dead	
W. Meadowlark	2		

Feb. 3 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Piute Wash (census), Ft. Piute (census) Time: 0755-1130; 1330-1700

Temp: 55-70 Sky: clear to p.c. Wind: 0-10 S

<u>Species</u> : Cooper's Hawk	1	Phainopepla	52
Chukar	1	Sage Sparrow	18
Common Snipe	1	Black-throated Sparrow	1
Great Horned Owl	1	Dark-eyed Junco	9
Hummingbird (sp)	1♀	White-crowned Sparrow	4
Verdin	8	Violet-green Swallow	1
Bewick's Wren	3		
Rock Wren	1		
N. Mockingbird	3	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	3
Crissal Thrasher	1	Desert Cottontail	2
LeConte's Thrasher	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
Sage Thrasher	2		
W. Bluebird	20		
Black-tailed Gnatcatcher	2		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	9		

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 3 Davis Dam, Clark Co., Nevada and Mohave Co., Arizona

(cont)

(land birds on Nevada side only)

Area: Davis Dam below dam down to Laughlin, se edge of Newberry Mtns

Time: 1130-1315 Temp: 75 SKy: clear Wind: 0-55

<u>Species</u> :	Pied-billed Grebe	2	Black Phoebe	1
	Double-crested Cormorant	5	Com. Raven	1
	Mallard	5	Swallow (sp) - probably Barn!	10
	N. Pintail	2	Verdin	1
	Green-winged Teal	25	Water Pipit	1
	Am. Wigeon	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
	Common Goldeneye	400	Com. Starling	50
	Barrow's Goldeneye	8	Audubon's Warbler	25
	Bufflehead	1	House Finch	2
	Oldsquaw	6	White-crowned Sparrow	10
	Common Merganser	1	Song Sparrow	1
	Red-tailed Hawk	1		
	Gambel's Quail	15		
	Glaucous-winged Gull	1		
	California Gull	65		
	Ring-billed Gull	150		
	Bonaparte's Gull	1		
	Greater Roadrunner	1		
	Say's Phoebe	2		

Feb. 4 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Piute Wash (census); Ft. Piute (census) Time: 0745-1530

Temp: 50-70 Wind: 0-20 SW SKy: clear to p.c.

<u>Species</u> :	Cooper's Hawk	1	Sage Sparrow	25
	Golden Eagle	1	Black-throated Sparrow	1
	Gambel's Quail	10	Oregon Junco	26
	Say's Phoebe	1	White-crowned Sparrow	11
	Verdin	1		
	House Wren	1		
	Bewick's Wren	2		
	Rock Wren	1		
	Sage Thrasher	2	Desert cottontail	1
	Western Bluebird	12		
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	8		
	Phainopepla	45		
	House Finch	1		

Feb. 5 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Piute Valley to s. side of Homer Mtn, via powerline road (impassable after 7 miles from Piute Wash); Fenner Valley to Goffs to Lanfair Valley to Fords Dry Lake.

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 5

Time: 0800 - 1415 Temp: 40-55 Sky: overcast; intermittent rain Wind: 15-30^{SW}

(cont)

Species: Red-tailed Hawk	2	western Bluebird	10
Golden Eagle	1	Rock Wren	1
Prairie Falcon	1		
Am. Nighthawk	1		
Horned Lark	100		
Loggerhead Shrike	3		
Sage Sparrow	4		

+ Havasu NWR, Mohave Co., Ariz: Double-crested Cormorant 1, Great Blue Heron 1, Canada Goose 16, Snow Goose 814, Tree Swallow 200, Rough-winged Swallow 10, Common Raven 40, Common Crow 16

Feb. 7 Salton Sea area, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Finney Lake, Ramer Lake, Calipatria, Westmorland, Unit 1, Salton City

Time: 0700 - 1610 Observers: Guy McCaslie, Jon Dunn, Dave Harlow

Temp: 55-70 Sky: overcast Wind: 0-10^W

Species: Eared Grebe	2000	Sora	3
Pied-billed Grebe	15	Com. Gallinule	15
Double-crested Cormorant	2	Am. Coot	2000
Great Blue Heron	3	Semipalmated Plover	1
Green Heron	1	(Snowy Plover - 1 - GNC)	
Cattle Egret	500	Killdeer	20
Snowy Egret	10	Black-bellied Plover	75
Am. Bittern	3	Mountain Plover	75
White-faced Ibis	75	Long-billed Curlew	50
Canada Goose	300	Willet	15
White-fronted Goose	13	Greater Yellowlegs	10
Snow Goose	2000	Lesser Yellowlegs	1
Blue-Snow ^{cross} hybrid Goose	1	(White-bellied Blue) Least sandpiper	200
Ross' Goose	25	Punlin	30
Mallard	25	Long-billed Dowitcher	200
Gadwall	8	Stilt Sandpiper	4
N. Pintail	4000	Western Sandpiper	10
Green-winged Teal	1000	Marbled Godwit	200
Cinnamon Teal	50	Sanderling	3
Am. Wigeon	75	Am. Avocet	200
N. Shoveler	2000	Black-necked Stilt	25
Redhead	10	Glaucous Gull	1
Canvasback	200	Yellow-footed Gull	1
Lesser Scaup	100	Herring Gull	75
Ruddy Duck	500	California Gull	20
Cooper's Hawk	1	Ring-billed Gull	5000
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Thayer's Gull	1
Ferruginous Hawk	1	Forster's Tern	3
Bald Eagle	1	Rock Dove	200
Am. Harrier	6	Mourning Dove	50
Am. Nighthawk	15	Ground Dove (1 albino)	30

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 7
(cont)

Greater Roadrunner	2	Audubon's Warbler	50
Burrowing Owl	2	Com. Yellowthroat	3
White-throated Swift	2	Am. Redstart	1
Red-shafted Flicker	8	House Sparrow	200
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	W. Meadowlark	25
Black Phoebe	4	Yellow-headed Blackbird	25
Say's Phoebe	10	Red-winged Blackbird	1000
Horned Lark	150	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Tree Swallow	200	Brown-headed Cowbird	25
(Rough-winged Swallow - 1 - GMC)		House Finch	25
Cliff Swallow	50	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Verdin	10	Aber's Towhee	8
House Wren	2	Savannah Sparrow	50
Cactus Wren	4	Lark Sparrow	25
Long-billed Marsh Wren	40	Dark-eyed Junco	15
N. Mockingbird	8	White-crowned Sparrow	400
Crissal Thrasher	21	Golden-crowned Sparrow	2
Curve-billed Thrasher	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	5
Sage Thrasher	1	Song Sparrow	1
Am. Robin	100	Lapland Longspur	4
Western Bluebird	7		
Mountain Bluebird	10		
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher	5		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	30		
Water Pipit	150	Round-tailed Ground Squirrel	1
Phainopepla	6		
Loggerhead Shrike	15		
Com. Starling	100		
Orange-crowned Warbler	10		
Yellow Warbler	1		

Feb. 8 San Diego area, San Diego Co. Calif.

Point Loma

Area: Balboa Park, San Diego River Flood Control Channel, Otay Valley Pig Farm

Time: 0830 - 1445 Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn

Wind: 0 Sky: overcast, drizzle to light rain Temp: 60-

<u>Species</u> : Red-throated Loon	6	Am. Wigeon	50
Horned Grebe	2	Lesser Scaup	100
Eared Grebe	25	Common Goldeneye	2
Western Grebe	25	Surf Scoter	50
Brown Pelican	5	Red-breasted Merganser	25
Double-crested Cormorant	5	Semipalmated Plover	5
Brandt's Cormorant	15	Am. Coot	100
Pelagic Cormorant	10	Black-bellied Plover	50
Great Blue Heron	20	Ruddy Turnstone	3
Snowy Egret	2	Black Turnstone	25
Black Brant	30	Wandering Tattler	2
N. Pintail	300	Spotted Sandpiper	2
Green-winged Teal	200	Willet	50
Blue-winged Teal	1	Marbled Godwit	100
Cinnamon Teal	50	Short-bill dowitcher	100

Remsen,
J.V.

1976

Journal

Feb. 8 (cont)	Dunlin	100	Cedar Waxwing	1
	Western Sandpiper	100	Water Pipit	3
	Sanderling	10	Starling	20
	(Least Sandpiper - JD)		House Sparrow	20
	Western Gull	150	Brewer's Blackbird	2
	Glaucous-winged Gull	5	Western Tanager	4
	Thayer's Gull	25	House Finch	30
	Herring Gull	200	Pine Siskin	1
	California Gull	400	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
	Ring-billed Gull	300	Brown Towhee	20
	Mew Gull	10	Savannah Sparrow	4
	Heermann's Gull	5	Oregon Junco	10
	Bonaparte's Gull	15	White-crowned Sparrow	50
	Royal Tern	25	Golden-crowned Sparrow	1
	Caspian Tern	4	Chipping Sparrow	4
	Forster's Tern	20	(Lincoln's Sparrow - 1 - JD)	
	Rock Dove	20	Fox Sparrow	1
	Mourning Dove	5		
	Anne's Hummingbird	10		
	Allen's Hummingbird	20		
	Rufous Hummingbird	2		
	Belted Kingfisher	1		
	Bush Tit	20		
	N. Mockingbird	8		
	Am. Robin	15		
	Hermit Thrush	5		

Feb. 9 San Diego area, San Diego Co., Calif

San Diego Zoo

Area: San Diego Fishing Pier, S.D. River Flood Control Channel; La Jolla (Cove)

Time: 12:00 - 1700 Observers: Jan Dunn

Temp: 80 - 60 Wind: 10 - 25 SW sky: p.c.

<u>Species</u> : Red-throated Loon	5	Ruddy Duck	25
Horned Grebe	5	Red-breasted Merganser	10
Eared Grebe	20	Osprey Cooper's Hawk	11
Western Grebe	30	Am. Coot	100
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Black-bellied Plover	20
Brown Pelican	10	Ruddy Turnstone	3
Double-crested Cormorant	50	Black Turnstone	20
Brandt's Cormorant	25	Surf-bird	8
Pelagic Cormorant	2	Spotted Sandpiper	1
Manx Shearwater	15	Willet	10
Black Brant	10	Marbled Godwit	2
N. Pintail	200	Sanderling	20
Green-winged Teal	100	Wandering Tattler	1
Cinnamon Teal	10	Glaucous-winged Gull	1
Am. Wigeon	50	Thayer's Gull	1
Lesser Scaup	100	Western Gull	100
Bufflehead	5	Herring Gull	1
? Harlequin Duck? (in flight)	12	California Gull	300
Surf Scoter	15	Ring-billed Gull	100

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 9

(cont)

Heermann's Gull	20	Audubon's Warbler	1
Bonaparte's Gull	5	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Black-legged Kittiwake	2	Brown-headed Cowbird	100
Caspian Tern	2	House Sparrow	50
Royal Tern	20	Brown Towhee	5
Forster's Tern	10	Song Sparrow	2
Rock Dove	50	<u>Parasitic Jaeger</u>	1
Mourning Dove	10		
Selasphorus (sp)	2		
<u>Coues Flycatcher</u>	1		
N. Mockingbird	1		
Hermit Thrush	1		

Feb. 10 Yuha Desert, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: Davies Canyon s. of Ocotillo - drove to where road first crosses wash and then walked up canyon until high rock cliffs prevented further advance. Medium-sized shrubs with tubular, small, purple flowers were attracting Costa's Hummingbirds. Time: 1015 - 1215

Temp: 60 Wind: 0 SkY: high overcast Observed: Ed

<u>Species</u> : Costa's Hummingbird	10	Lesser Goldfinch	3
Verdin	4	Black-throated Sparrow	8
Bewick's Wren	2	Sage Sparrow	2
Rock Wren	4	White-crowned Sparrow	20
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3		
Loggerhead Shrike	1		
House Finch	20	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1

Mountain Spring, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: walked from old paved road just s. of I-8 to the spring and then beyond to the base of the first tall hill. Wide variety of cacti, yuccas, and shrubs; two palms and two spindly willows at the developed, dry spring. Time: 1345 - 1430 Observers: Ed Wessman

Temp: 50 SkY: overcast Wind: 0-2 N

<u>Species</u> : Anna's Hummingbird	1♂	Cactus Wren	1
Bewick's Wren	3	Chaparral	1♀
Rock Wren	2	Black-throated Sparrow	3
		White-crowned Sparrow	3

± In-No-pah Co. Park, San Diego + Imperial Cos., Calif.

Time: 1445 - 1500

Starling 2.

Species: Calif/Crissal Thrasher 1, White-crowned Sparrow 40, Black-throated Sparrow 5,

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 11 Yuha Desert, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: drove into Davies Valley from Ocotillo. Davies Valley is a fairly wide, relatively flat valley with a dense stand of very tall Ocotillo (12-15' tall) and dense agaves, some with tall dead flowering stalks. The Ocotillo were starting to bloom. An Aplomado Falcon was reportedly reported to have been seen here in 1971 by Dept. Fish & Game person and with the abundance of tall lookout perches in this valley I would have to say that if the bird were to occur or to have occurred in Calif. in historical times, this would be the spot. Davies Valley is intersected by Pinto Canyon at the Mexican border. We walked up Pinto Canyon several miles, ending the hike at a permanent spring which had several palms just above it and a dense growth of arrowweed. Another 200 yds up the canyon there is a grove of about 10 palms and several dead willows (burned) 10-20' tall. The spring produces 5-6 small (~1 m diameter) pools in the 40 yds. below. There is lots of grass around the spring. In the canyon below the spring there are two other clumps of a few scattered palms, scattered large Ironwood trees, lots of low (<2 ft. high) mesquite, some Acacia, lots of Bellaparine (in flower) and Hyptis (in flower), lots of cholla, ^{agave} and barrel cactus on the slopes, and a high diversity of other shrubs, most of which were unfamiliar. Bird density was very high, especially Costa's Hummingbirds (visiting the two flowering shrubs) and Rock Wrens. Observers: Ed Wessman
Time: 0845-1615 Temp: 55-65 Wind: 0 Sky: sunny to overcast.

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	3 ad	Say's Phoebe	2
Costa's Hummingbird	43	Com. Raven	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	4	Verdin	6

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 11 (cont)	Bewick's Wren	8	House Finch	10
	Cactus Wren	4	Lesser Goldfinch	3
	Canyon Wren	4	Black-throated Sparrow	25
	Rock Wren	20	Sage Sparrow	5
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	White-crowned Sparrow	10
	Phainopepla	6	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
	Orange-crowned Warbler	4	Banded Rock Lizard	1
	Audubon's Warbler	1	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
			Granite Night Lizard	4

Feb. 12 Smuggler's Cave, extreme sw. Imperial Co. Calif

Area: drove from In-Ho-Pah County Park se into mountains on rocky, steep dirt road, driving perhaps 3-4 miles; then we walked another 2-3 miles north towards Myer Valley. The area is beautiful scenery with the entire landscape covered by picturesque rounded boulders, steep cliffs and canyons. The higher parts of the hills have occasional scattered pinyons and a few small junipers; in between boulders are scattered evergreen shrubs, including ^{manzanita} and oaks. We found one creek which had apparently permanently flowing water, since there were several tall deciduous trees (including at least two cottonwoods) and a small, dense willow thicket. Most permanent residents of California chaparral were present except Wren-tit (bushes perhaps too scattered) and ^{Rufous-sided Towhee} Plain Titmouse (absence unexplainable); most of the chaparral species were first records for Imperial Co.

Ed Wessman

Time: 0830-1645 Observers: Jon Dunn, Dave Harlow, Wayne Art

Temp: 55-63 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> :	Red-tailed Hawk	3 ad.	Hermit Thrush	1
	California Quail (1st. Co. rec)	60	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3
	Mountain Quail (")	4	Loggerhead Shrike	3
	Anna's Hummingbird	20	Audubon's Warbler	1
	Com. Flicker	1	House Finch	8
	Say's Phoebe	1	Lesser Goldfinch - 3 - EdW, DH	
	Scrub Jay	5	Brown Towhee (1st Co. record)	5
	Com. Raven	4	Oregon Junco	20
	Bush-tit (1st. Co. record)	8	White-crowned Sparrow	2
	Bewick's Wren	25		
	Canyon Wren	6	Granite Night Lizard	1
	Rock Wren	15	Granite Spiny Lizard	1
	California Thrasher (1st. Co. rec)	10	Banded Rock Lizard	2

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 13 Fossil Canyon, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: road from Ocotillo to where pavement ends, and then drove up wash at least one mile; mostly barren rocky hillsides with a few scant bushes along the sides of the wash and a few ocotillo on the hillsides.

We were checking out a report of a California Condor from here in Oct. but the habitat looked extremely unlikely for condor. Time: 1000-1150.

Observers: John Bosworth, Ed Wessman. Temp: 55 Sky: ^{low}overcast Wind: 0-5 NE

<u>Species</u> : Costa's Hummingbird	1	Rock Wren	4
Say's Phoebe	1	House Finch	2
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	Black-throated Sparrow	2

Feb. 14 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif

Area: Robinson Cyn; shoreline from Monterey Harbor to Pt. Pinos; Naval P.G. School

Observers: Jon Dunn, Guy McCaslie, Bruce Broadbooks, Kimball Garrett, Shum Suffer

Time: 0530-0600, 0700-1300 Temp: 50-60 Sky: overcast Wind: 0-5

<u>Species</u> : Common Loon	5	<u>Golden Eagle</u>	1
Arctic Loon	75	Am. Kestrel	2
Red-throated Loon	1	Am. Coot	50
Red-necked Grebe	1	Black Oystercatcher	3
Horned Grebe	20	Black-bellied Plover	10
Eared Grebe	10	Surfbird	5
Western Grebe	30	Black Turnstone	25
Pied-billed Grebe	3	Whimbrel	1
Fulmar	75	Spotted Sandpiper	1
Brandt's Cormorant	200	Willet	10
Pelagic Cormorant	50	Marbled Godwit	5
Great Blue Heron	2	Sanderling	5
Black-crowned Night Heron	3	Glaucous-winged Gull	15
Ring-necked Duck	6	Western Gull	200
Canvasback	5	Herring Gull	5
Bufflehead	2	Thayer's Gull	1
White-winged Scoter	5	California Gull	300
Surf Scoter	75	Mew Gull	20
Ruddy Duck	25	Heermann's Gull	20
Red-breasted Merganser	3	Black-legged Kittiwake	4
Common Merganser (R. cyn)	1	Common Nurre	150
N. Pintail	2	Rhinoceros Auklet	10
Am. Wigeon	4	Rock Dove	25
Cinnamon Teal	2	Great Horned Owl	2
Turkey Vulture	4	N. Pygmy Owl	2
Red-tailed Hawk	2	Belted Kingfisher	1
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Acorn Woodpecker	3

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 14

(cont)

Red-breasted Sapsucker	2	Hutton's Vireo	1
Nuttall's Woodpecker	1	Myrtle Warbler	3
Black Phoebe	2	Audubon's Warbler	5
Stellar's Jay	2	Townsend's Warbler	1
Scrub Jay	5	W. Meadowlark	5
Yellow-billed Magpie	1	Red-winged Blackbird	5
Com. Crow	15	Brewer's Blackbird	25
Plain Titmouse	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	5
Chestnut-backed Chickadee	10	House Finch	10
Blue Jay	2	Brown Towhee	2
Brown Creeper	1	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Wren Tit	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Long-billed Marsh Wren	2	Song Sparrow	2
N. Mockingbird	1		
Varied Thrush	3		
Hermit Thrush	1		
Western Bluebird	2		
Water Pipit	1	Black-tailed Deer	1
Loggerhead Shrike	1	Calif. Sea Otter	10
Com. Starling	25	Gray Whale	2

Feb. 15 Monterey Bay, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: boat trip from harbor to pt. Pinos and then south off pt.

Pinos several miles; then to Monterey Cyn and east to Moss

Landing; then back to Pt. Pinos. Time: 0845-1330

Temp: 55 Sky: drizzle to p.c. Water: choppy, swells Wind: 5-10 NW

Observers: Kimball Garrett, Roger Higginson, Wally Sumner, Wayne Art,

Oliver K. Scott, Steve Layman, Louis Bevier, Alan Craig,

(> 1 mi. from shore)

<u>Species</u> :	Arctic Loon	15	Herring Gull	15
	Red-throated Loon	1	Thayer's Gull	2
	Black-footed Albatross	2	California Gull	100
	Sooty Shearwater	25	Mew Gull	1
	Short-tailed Shearwater	3	Heermann's Gull	10
	Brandt's Cormorant	10	Black-legged Kittiwake (100% ad)	50
	Surf Scoter	2	Com. Murre (BP + NBP)	100
	Red Phalarope	2	Pigeon Guillemot (BP)	3
	Northern Fulmar	300	Xantus' Murrelet	3
	Glaucous-winged Gull	10	Cassin's Auklet	8
	Western Gull	100	Rhinoceros Auklet (BP)	800
	Pill's Porpoise	10		
	Gray Whale	2		

+ < 1 mi. from shore : Red-necked Grebe 1

Feb. 16 Marina del Rey, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Area: cement channelled creek leading to Playa del Rey and Playa del Rey

Observers: ~~Arny Brandt~~, Jon Dunn, Kimball Garrett, Guy McCaskie

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 16

Time: 0800 - 1030 Temp: 60 Sky: clear Wind: 0

(cont)

Species:			
Com. Loon	1-	California Gull	25
Horned Grebe	2	Ring-billed Gull	50
Faced Grebe	3	Mew Gull	5
Western Grebe	2	Caspian Tern	1
Great Blue Heron	1	Rock Dove	30
Green Heron	1	Mourning Dove	5
Lesser Scaup	5	Spotted Dove	2
Bufflehead	2	Com. Crow	3
surf scoter	25	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
Red-breasted Merganser	1	N-Mockingbird	2
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Water Pipit	1
Black-bellied Plover	75	Cedar Waxwing	5
Spotted Sandpiper	2	Loggerhead Shrike	4
Willet	25	Com. Starling	10
Dunlin	5	Audubon's Warbler	2
Long-billed Dowitcher	15	House Sparrow	10
Western Sandpiper	5	W. Meadowlark	4
Mottled Godwit	25	Brewer's Blackbird	10
Black Tailed Godwit	1	House Finch	10
Glaucous-winged Gull	1	Am. Goldfinch	2
Western Gull	20	Savannah Sparrow	5
Black Gull		Song Sparrow	1
Leucistic gull - probably Western	1		
Thayer's Gull	1		
Herring Gull	2		

+ Anaheim Bay, Orange Co., Calif: Louisiana Heron 3

+ Newport Bay, Orange Co.: Costa's Hummingbird 1, Rock Wren 1,

Oceanside, San Diego Co., Calif.

Jon Dunn

Area: Buddy Park; Whalen Ranch Observers: ~~same~~, Guy McCaskey

Time: 1315 - 1545 Temp: 55 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0-5 N

Species:			
Pied-billed Grebe	2	N. Shoveler	200
Great Blue Heron	1	Ruddy Duck	50
Cattle Egret	4	White-tailed Kite	1
Great Egret	3	Red-tailed Hawk	8
Snowy Egret	1	Red-shouldered Hawk	1 2
White-faced Ibis	2	Bald Eagle	1
Canada Goose	1000	Prairie Falcon	1
White-fronted Goose	2	Am. Mestrel	5
Snow Goose	8	Am. Coot	50
Mallard	25	Killdeer	2
N. Pintail	20	Greater Yellowlegs	1
Green-winged Teal	50	Least Sandpiper	10
Cinnamon Teal	25	Long-billed Dowitcher	100
European Wigeon	1	Vaux's Swift	3
Am. Wigeon	200	White-throated Swift	5

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 16

(cont)

Tree Swallow	50	Townsend's Warbler	1
Cliff Swallow	1	House Sparrow	10
W. Meadowlark	5	House Finch	20
Red-winged Blackbird	10	Dark-eyed Junco	50
Tricolored Blackbird	100	Chipping Sparrow	20
Lincoln's Sparrow	1	(Brewer's Sparrow - 1 - JD, G.M.C.)	
Annals Hummingbird	1	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Black Phoebe	1		
Say's Phoebe	1		
Com. Crow	2		
Mountain Chickadee	1		
Bushtit	10		
White-breasted Nuthatch	1		
Red-breasted Nuthatch	1		
Hermit Thrush	1		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2		

+ Santee Lakes, San Diego Co., Calif.: Osprey 1, Eastern Phoebe 1,
Vermilion Flycatcher 1, Townsend's Warbler 1

Feb. 17 Eastern Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: from I-40 x Essex Rd to Midhills (census) to Cima. Time: 1500-1730

Temp: 50 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0-10 N

<u>Species</u> :	Red-tailed Hawk	3	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
	Golden Eagle	1	Sage Sparrow	2
	Green-winged Teal	15		
	Greater Roadrunner	1		
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1		
	Horned Lark	1		
	Mountain Chickadee	1		
	Plain Titmouse	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
	Bushtit	6		

Feb. 18 E. Mojave Desert

Area: from Baker to Stuckey's to Cima to Midhills (census - pinyon-juniper)

Examined pinyon-juniper woodland north of Midhills campground, where I climbed a small, rock-topped mountain 1/2 mile north of the northernmost point in the campground; then drove to Ivanpah Valley (census - Yucca schidigera - creosote - cholla); then to State Line on I-15 where I looked at Ivanpah Lake which had filled with water near the freeway. Time: 0800-1815 Temp: 45-60 Sky: clear Wind: 0-10 W

<u>Species</u> :	Northern Pindail	75	Green-winged Teal	3
------------------	------------------	----	-------------------	---



Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 18

(cont)

Red-tailed Hawk	4	Common Starling	7
Golden Eagle	1	House Sparrow	10
Great Horned Owl	1	Slate-colored Junco	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Oregon Junco	1
Horned Lark	3		
Scrub Jay	4		
Common Raven	6		
Plain Titmouse	6(s)	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	4
Bushtit	17	Black-tailed Deer	5
Bewick's Wren	1(s)	Panamint Chipmunk	1
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1	Side-blotched Lizard	2
Loggerhead Shrike	2		

+ Baker : Redhead 6

Feb. 19 E. Mojave Desert

Area: drove from Baker to Kelso to Cottonwood Wash at NE side of Granite Mtns.; hiked to Cottonwood Spring and then $\frac{3}{4}$ way to summit of north face of Granites and then west along the 4800-5200 level about $\frac{1}{2}$ mile and then down to Cottonwood Wash again.

The north side of the Granites are not only very picturesque with their huge rounded boulders, but are more mesic than any other area I've seen in the Planning Unit. There are lots of shrubs

all over the mountain side, many of which were unfamiliar to me. There were perhaps 10-20-30' high *Q. chrysolepis* at various points, especially in a canyon about $\frac{1}{2}$ mi. w. of Cottonwood Spg. which also had 50 yds. of dense low willows and scattered willow thickets further down the canyon.

This particular canyon also had running water, but this is probably still runoff from rainstorms of a week or so ago. The presence of Rufous-sided Towhees was indicative of the mesic character of this slope. Time: 0750-1500

Wind: 2-50 W (high winds and dust storm after 1330) Sky: clear but smoggy AM
Temp: 55-65

<u>Species</u> : Cooper's Hawk	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	8
Prairie Falcon	1	Anderson's Warbler	3
Red-shafted Flicker	2	House Sparrow	30
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Horned Lark	10	Com. Starling	25
Say's Phoebe	1	Brewer's Blackbird	2
Scrub Jay	26	House Finch	9
Common Raven	5	American Goldfinch	2
Mountain Chickadee	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	14
Plain Titmouse	8	Sage Sparrow	2
Bushtit	6	Black-throated Sparrow	2
Red-breasted Nuthatch	2	Oregon Junco	8
Bewick's Wren	3	White-crowned Sparrow	15
Cactus Wren	4	Savannah Sparrow	1
Canyon Wren	1		

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

(cont)
Feb. 19

Lincoln's Sparrow	1	Side-blotched Lizard	2
White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	3		
Panamint Chipmunk	4		
Desert Cottontail	2		

+ Baller: N. Pintail 1, Redhead 7, Am. Coot 1

Feb. 20 E. Mojave Desert

Area: drove from Baller to Halloran Spring exit and then east and south to Henry Spring, which is developed, mine-shaft style, at a cattle corral. Then returned to Baller via Soda Lake basin. Time: 0745 - 0930 Temp: 45-55

Sky: clear (San Jacinto, Mt. Baldy, Mt. San Geronimo all clearly vis.ble) Wind: 5-30 N

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	1	Sage Sparrow (decreasing)	1
Am. Kestrel	1		
Gambel's Quail	5		
Horned Lark	16		
Verdin	1		

+ Zzyx: Am. Coot 10, Killdeer 1, Ruby-crowned Kinglet 1, Say's Phoebe 1

+ Baller: Redhead 7

Feb. 21 Fairmount Park, Riverside Co., Calif

Area: riparian section at SW section of park + Lake Evans Time: 1000-1300

Temp: 60-65 Wind: 0-15 N Sky: clear

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	1	House Finch	10
Red-shouldered Hawk	2	Am. Goldfinch	10
Am. Coot	75	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Virginia Rail	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	8(s)
Herring Gull	5	Brown Towhee	6
Thayer's Gull	1	Dark-eyed Junco	2
California Gull	300	White-crowned Sparrow	10
Ring-billed Gull	10	Lincoln's Sparrow	8
Anna's Hummingbird	4	Fox Sparrow	1
Belted Kingfisher	1	Song Sparrow	5
Red-shafted Flicker	5	Rough-winged Swallow	2
Hairy Woodpecker	1		
Downy Woodpecker	2		
Black Phoebe	1		
Scrub Jay	2		
Com. Crow	15		
Bushtit	15 (N)		
White-breasted Nuthatch	2		
House Wren	5 (s)		
Bewick's Wren	5 (s)		
N. Mockingbird	8		
Hermit Thrush	2		
Western Bluebird	15		
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	15		
Cedar Waxwing	5		
Audubon's Warbler	25		
Orange-crowned Warbler	1 (s)		
Com. Yellowthroat	3		
Purple Finch	3		

Remsen,
J.V.

1976

Journal

Feb. 22 Channel Islands Boat Trip, Ventura Co. Calif

Area: from 1 mile outside Ventura Marina to Anacapa Is (list excludes
Anacapa Island ^{and} 1 mile offshore around island); then SW off
1100-1630

Anacapa 10-20 miles and return to Ventura. Time: 0845-1000

Linda Hale

Observers: Arnold Small, Jerry Johnson, Ed Navojosky + LA And Soc.

Wind: 5-15^N, dying PM Water: very choppy Sky: clear Temp: 65

<u>Species</u> :	Red-throated Loon	200 → N	Common Murre	20
	Arctic Loon	1	Rhinoceros Auklet	100
	Eared Grebe	1	Cassin's Auklet	2
	Brown Pelican	8	Xantus' Murrelet	4
	Brandt's Cormorant	20		
	Northern Fulmar	11		
	Short-tailed/Sooty Shearwater	1	Gray Whale	6
	Red Phalarope	1	Dall's Porpoise	2
	Pomarine Jaeger	7		
	Western Gull	100		
	Thayer's Gull	2		
	Heermann's Gull	2		
	Mew Gull	3		
	Black-legged Kittiwake	150		

	ventura Co	by boat		
<u>Anacapa Island</u>	<u>Area</u> : worked carefully	the entire southern shoreline		
<u>Species</u> :	Western Grebe	5	Belted Kingfisher	6
	Brown Pelican	2		
	Double-crested Cormorant	16	Calif Sea Lion	50
	Brandt's Cormorant	200	Harbor Seal	10
	Pelagic Cormorant	10		
	Great Blue Heron	1		
	Green-winged Teal	2		
	Red-breasted Merganser	3		
	Red-tailed Hawk	1 ad.		
	Am. Kestrel	1		
	Black Oystercatcher	20		
	Wandering Tattler	2		
	Willet	2		
	Red Phalarope	1		
	Western Gull	200		
	Heermann's Gull	1		
	Black-legged Kittiwake	20		
	Rhinoceros Auklet	2		

+ Ventura Marina, McGrath St. PN: Blk Cormorant, Mallard, Cinnamon Teal, Ring-necked Duck,
Lesser Scaup, Surf Scoter, Ruddy Duck, White-tailed Kite, Am. Coot, Black-bellied Plover,
Willet, Sanderling, Glaucous-winged Gull, Herring Gull, Calif Gull, Ring-billed Gull, Mew Gull,
Bonaparte's Gull, Forster's Tern, Black Phoebe, Am. Goldfinch, Lincoln's Sparrow, White-crowned sparrow,
Song Sparrow, Cliff Swallow, Canvasback, Red-breasted Merganser

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Feb. 28 Sonoita Creek Refuge, Patagonia, Santa Cruz Co., ^{Ariz} ~~Calif~~

Area: walked through riparian along stream between gates 2 + 3 Time: 0715-¹⁰⁰⁶~~0730~~

Observers: Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie Temp: 45-65 sky: clear wind: 0

<u>Species</u> :	Cooper's Hawk	1	Audubon's Warbler	4
	Red-tailed Hawk	3	Lezuli Bunting	3
	Am. Kestrel	2	? Cassin's Finch?	2
	Mourning Dove	75	House Finch	25
	White-winged Dove	3	Lesser Goldfinch	4
	Screech Owl	1 (0430)	Am. Goldfinch	1
	Great Horned Owl	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	6
	Com. Flicker	8	Brown Towhee	2
	Acorn Woodpecker	2	Green-tailed Towhee	1
	Red-naped Sapsucker	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	(vesper Sparrow 2)	
	Gila Woodpecker	15	White-crowned Sparrow	75
	Black Phoebe	2	White-throated Sparrow	7
	Vermilion Flycatcher	1	Chipping Sparrow	75
	Rough-winged Swallow	2	Brewer's Sparrow	4
	Bridled Titmouse	10	Lincoln's Sparrow	20
	White-breasted Nuthatch	6	Song Sparrow	4
	Bewick's Wren	10	Red Cardinal	4
	Curve-billed Thrasher	5	Pyrchuloxia	4
	Am. Robin	15	Pine Siskin	20
	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	10	Great-tailed Grackle	1
	Water Pipit	1	Gambel's Quail (5-GM)	
	Com Starling	10		

Patagonia Dam, Santa Cruz Co., Arizona

1015-

Time: ~~1030~~ - 1145

Observers: same

<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	20	Vermilion Flycatcher	1
	Pied-billed Grebe	1	Gray Flycatcher	1
	(Green Heron - 1-GM)		Bushtit	2
	Double-crested Cormorant	5	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
	Olivaceous Cormorant	1	Water Pipit	3
	N. Pintail	1	Audubon's Warbler	1
	Gadwall	5	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
	Green-winged Teal	5	White-crowned Sparrow	5
	Cinnamon Teal	5	Brewer's Sparrow	5
	Redhead	15		
	Canvasback	1		
	Lesser Scaup	15		
	Bufflehead	3		
	Common Merganser	20		
	Hooded Merganser	3		
	Ruddy Duck	50		
	Am. Kestrel	1		
	Am. Coot	100		
	Mourning Dove	10		

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

San Rafael Valley, Santa Cruz Co., Ariz.

Time: 1430 - 1630 Observers: ^{Doug Stotz,} Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Ted Parker, Mark Robbins,

Temp: 70 Sky: clear Wind: 5-10^s

<u>Species</u> : Mourning Dove	2	Chestnut-collared Longspur	4
White-necked Raven	15	meadowlark (sp)	5
Horned Lark	5		
Grasshopper Sparrow	3		
Baird's Sparrow	5		
Sprague's Pipit	3		
Tree Swallow	1 → N		

+ Elgin area: N. Marsh Harrier 1♂, Short-eared Owl 1,

Feb. 29 Tucson area, Pima Co., Ariz.

Area: Sabino Canyon; Evergreen Cemetery; Tucson Sewage Plant

Observers: Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie, Ted Parker, Susan

0900-
Time: 1300

Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 65-75

<u>Species</u> :	Eared Grebe	25	Brown Thrasher	1
	Pintail	25	Hermit Thrush	1
	Green-winged Teal	10	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
	Cinnamon Teal	15	Loggerhead Shrike	1
	Am. Wigeon	20	Com. Starling	120
	N. Shoveler	100	Audubon's Warbler	2
	Redhead	10	House Sparrow	50
	Lesser Scaup	25	Brown-headed Cowbird	50
	Ring-necked Duck	10	Great-tailed Grackle	50
	hybrid Ring-necked X Tufted or RN x (Gr Scaup)	1♂	Red-winged Blackbird	50
	Bufflehead	1	W. Meadowlark	5
	Ruddy Duck	100	House Finch	25
	Am. Coot	50	Lesser Goldfinch	2
	Killdeer	2	Abern's Towhee	2
	Rock Dove	25	Red Crossbill	3
	Mourning Dove	15	Dark-eyed Junco	3
	Tinny Dove	40	White-crowned Sparrow	100
	Anna's Hummingbird	4 (N)	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
	Com. Flicker	2		
	Red-naped Sapsucker	1		
	Gila Woodpecker	2		
	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1		
	Com. Raven	2		
	Verdin	2		
	White-breasted Nuthatch	1		
	Bevier's Wren	1		
	Cactus Wren	3		
	Curve-billed Thrasher	3		
	N. Mockingbird	10		
	Rock Wren	1		

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 1 La Jolla, San Diego Co., Calif

Time: 1530-1715

Observers: Jon Dunn

Area: watched ocean with
telescope from shelter of
building

Wind: 10-30 SW

Violent storm
Sky: low overcast, moderate rain

Temp: 55

Species:	Arctic Loon	2	Spotted Sandpiper	1
	Common Loon	1	Wandering Tattler	1
	Horned Grebe	1	Willet	1
	Western Grebe	1	Mottled Godwit	1
	Northern Fulmar	38	Parasitic Jaeger	16
	<u>Short-tailed Shearwater</u>	3	Western Gull	15
	<u>Ashy Petrel</u>	1	California Gull	10
	<u>Manx Shearwater</u>	20	Mew Gull	2
	Double-crested Cormorant	1	Bonaparte's Gull	10
	Brandt's Cormorant	40	Heermann's Gull	3
	Pelagic Cormorant	5	Black-legged Kittiwake	180
	Black Brant	5	Forster's Tern	6
	Surf Scoter	40	Royal Tern	10
	Red-breasted Merganser	1	Brown Pelican	10
	Snowy Plover	1	Com. Starling	3
	Black-bellied Plover	1		
	Surfbird	1		
	Black Turnstone	3		
	Whimbrel	1		

Comments: we decided to go to La Jolla specifically to look for pelagic birds during the harsh storm. Many of the birds were seen very close to shore, including the Ashy Storm-Petrel. The numbers of Fulmars, Parasitic Jaegers, and Black-legged Kittiwakes were exceptional. All birds were seen moving south against the wind - we never saw a bird going the opposite direction.

Mar. 2 East Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif

Area: creosote-burrobrush-Atriplex between Baker and Indian Cr. on Helbaker Rd

Temp: 65

Wind: 0

Sky: PC

Time: 1500-1730

Observers: Kristin Berry, Bill Radtley

Species: Say's Phoebe

1

Feral Burro 12

Horned Lark

25

Common Raven

3

+ Baker: Redhead 2, Ring-necked Duck 1,

House Finch

1

Am. Coot 1, Canada Goose 1, Tree Swallow 15

+ Victorville: Turkey Vulture 5 → N

Mar. 3 E. Mojave Desert vegetation sampling

Area: Baker to Stuckey's to Cima to Ivanpah Valley to Cima to Stuckey's to Mtn. Pass to Ivanpah to Lanfair Valley to Goffs to Klinefelter to Piute Wash

Observers: same

Time: 0630-1800

Wind: 5-25 SW

Sky: p.c.

occasional snow flurries

Temp: 30-40

Ground: snow on ground ^{above} 3000' - 3" on Cima Dome Rd; snowing at Goffs

Species: Red-tailed Hawk

3

Verdin

3

Am. Harrier

1

Sage Thrasher

25

Prairie Falcon

1

Western Bluebird

10

Am. Kestrel

1

Black-tailed Conatcatcher

2

Horned Lark

25

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

2

Common Raven

1

Phainopepla

25⁺

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journals

3 Mar.
(cont)

Loggerhead Shrike	3	Desert Cottontail	2
Eur. Starling	12	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
Brewer's Blackbird	15		
House Finch	2	+ <u>Baker</u> : Lincoln's Sparrow 1, Savannah	
Sage Sparrow	6	Sparrow 1	
White-crowned Sparrow	12		

4 Mar E. Mojave

Area: Cima Dome census plot (vegetation sampling); Kelso; n. slope Granite Mtn
Observers: same Time: 0630-1745 Temp: 30-50 Sky: clear Wind: 0-10^{SW}

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	3	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Prairie Falcon	1	Eur. Starling	20
Red-shafted Flicker	1	Audubon's Warbler	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	House Sparrow	40
Say's Phoebe	1	House Finch	1
Violet-green Swallow	2	Rufous-sided Towhee	3
Horned Lark	2	Black-throated Sparrow	2
Corn Raven	4	White-crowned Sparrow	6
Scrub Jay	8		
Bewick's Wren	2	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	2
Cactus Wren	1	Desert Cottontail	4
<u>Hermit Thrush</u>	1	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	3

5 Mar E. Mojave

Area: Ft. Piute; roads Ft. Piute to Goffs Time: 0700-1200 Observers: same
Temp: 35-55 Sky: clear Wind: 2-15

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	1	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Horned Lark	20	Rock Wren	2
Violet-green Swallow	1	White-crowned Sparrow	4
Verdin	1	Lincoln's Sparrow - 5- (Ft. Piute migrants)	
Say's Phoebe	1	+ <u>Cadiz</u> : Virginia Rail - 1 dead, Rufous	
Sage Thrasher	3	Hummingbird 2, Anna's Hummingbird 1,	
Audubon's Warbler	1 (Ft. Piute migrants)	Lincoln's Sparrow 1	
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	6		

6 Mar Honey Lake, Lassen Co., Calif

Observers: Guy McCashie, Kristin and Bob Berry, Bill and Ray Radtke

Area: Susanville airport, Janesville, Fleming Unit of Honey Lake Wildlife Area + roads

Time: 1200-1800 Temp: 60 Sky: clear Wind: calm

<u>Species</u> : (Great Blue Heron - 2)		Bufflehead	2
Whistling Swan	25	Red-tailed Hawk	15
Canada Goose	300	Rough-legged Hawk	3
White-fronted Goose	50	Golden Eagle	2
Snow Goose	1	Bald Eagle	1
Mallard	100	N. Marsh Harrier	20
Gadwall	2	Prairie Falcon	2
N. Pintail	500	Am. Kestrel	5
Green-winged Teal	50	Ring-necked pheasant	8
Cinnamon Teal	10	Calif. Quail	10
Am. Widgeon	25	Sandhill Crane	150
N. Shoveler	25	Am. Coot	50
Redhead	10	Killdeer	10
Canvasback	6	Greater Yellowlegs (only 11 wintering)	3
(Lesser Scaup - 1 - G McC)		Least Sandpiper	8

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 6

(cont)

Calif. Gull	200	Com. Starling	1000
Ring-billed Gull	50	House Sparrow	25
Rock Dove	5	W. Meadowlark	20
Belted Kingfisher	1	Red-winged Blackbird	300
Com. Flicker	4	Brewer's Blackbird	50
Acorn Woodpecker	2	Evening Grosbeak	75
Lewis' Woodpecker	15	Cassin's Finch	10
Downy Woodpecker	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	1
Horned Lark	4	Savannah Sparrow	8
Tree Swallow	10	Dark-eyed Junco	10
Scrub Jay	15	White-crowned Sparrow	40
Steller's Jay	5	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Black-billed Magpie	30	Song Sparrow	15
Mountain Chickadee	6	Chestnut-collared Longspur	2
Long-billed Marsh Wren	2		
Am. Robin	30		
Mountain Bluebird	1		
Northern Shrike	2		
Loggerhead Shrike	1		
Bohemian Waxwing	100		

Mar. 7 Honey Lake, Lassen Co. Calif.

Area: same areas as yesterday + Sage Grouse grounds n. of Honey Lake on 315 + Dalton Unit Hdqts. Observers: Same + Rich Stallcup, Jon Winter, Laurence Binford, Mike and John Parmeter, Gordon Bolander Time: 0530 - 1230

Temp: 25-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Great Blue Heron	2	hybrid Red-naped x Red-breasted Sapsucker	1
Am. Bittern	1	Scrub Jay	10
Whistling Swan	15	Stellar's Jay	5
Canada Goose	100	→ Black-billed Magpie	20
White-fronted Goose	50	Mountain Chickadee	10
Snow Goose	500	White-breasted Nuthatch	2
Blue-Snow Goose hybrid	1	Red-breasted Nuthatch	4
Mallard	50	Pygmy Nuthatch	2
N. Pintail	500	Long-billed Marsh Wren	3
Green-winged Teal	25	Am. Robin	10
N. Shoveler	25	Brown Creeper	1
Ross' Goose	10	Western Bluebird	1
Red-tailed Hawk	10	Golden-crowned Kinglet	4
Rough-legged Hawk	4	Northern Shrike	1
Bl. Marsh Harrier	20	Bohemian Waxwing	35
Am. Mestrel	3	Com. Starling	100
Sandhill Crane	150	House Sparrow	15
Am. Coot	10	W. Meadowlark	15
Sage Grouse	12	Red-winged Blackbird	1000
Killdeer	4	Evening Grosbeak	20
Calif Gull	100	Savannah Sparrow	20
Ring-billed Gull	50	Dark-eyed Junco	10
Short-eared Owl	1	White-crowned Sparrow	300
Belted Kingfisher	1	Harris' Sparrow	1
Com. Flicker	2	Song Sparrow	75
Lewis' Woodpecker	2	Lapland Longspur	15
Horned Lark	30	Am. Goldfinch	15
Tree Swallow	20	Ring-necked pheasant	8

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 13 Ching Lake, Kern Co., Calif.

Area: Lark Ramp pond of Naval Weapons Center; Ridgecrest Sewage Ponds + Cemetery
Observers: Bob and Kristin Berry Time: 0930-1130 Temp: 50-60 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Pied-billed Grebe	1	Say's Phoebe	4
Mallard	5	Horned Lark	50
N. Pintail	20	Com. Raven	35
Green-winged Teal	120	Water Pipit	4
Cinnamon Teal	10	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Am. Wigeon	50	Com. Starling	5
N. Shoveler	100	House Sparrow	50
Ruddy Duck	3	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Am. Coot	150	House Finch	5
Killdeer	8	Savannah Sparrow	10
Long-billed Dowitcher	4	Oregon Junco	5
Am. Avocet	40	White-crowned Sparrow	40
Mourning Dove	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
White-throated Swift	4	Song Sparrow	1
Com. Flicker	3	Cooper's Hawk	1
Red-naped Sapsucker	1		

Sand Canyon, Kern Co., Calif.

Area: From 395 to First Digger Pines Observers: Kristin Berry
Time: 1545-1700 Temp: 60-66 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Red-tailed Hawk	2	Western Bluebird	1
Golden Eagle	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	4
Am. Nighthawk	2	Brown Towhee	4
Calif. Quail	10	Oregon Junco	2
Scrub Jay	6		
Bushfit	1		
Bewick's Wren	2		
Hermit Thrush	2		

Mar. 14 Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Area: golf course Observers: Bob Berry Time: 0900-1600
Temp: 70-75 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

Species: Pied-billed Grebe	1	Tree Swallow	20
Canada Goose	1	Com. Raven	30
Gadwall	1	Long-billed Marsh Wren	3
N. Pintail	5	Am. Robin	5
Green-winged Teal	40	Hermit Thrush	3
Cinnamon Teal	15	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	3
Am. Wigeon	30	Water Pipit	30
European Wigeon	1	Com. Starling	200
Canvasback	1	Audubon's Warbler	10
Bufflehead	1	House Sparrow	20
Ruddy Duck	5	W. Meadowlark	5
Cooper's Hawk	1	Red-winged Blackbird	2
Am. Coot	100	Savannah Sparrow	8
Killdeer Long-billed Dowitcher	3	Vesper Sparrow	1
White-throated Swift	15	White-crowned Sparrow	40
Com. Flicker	3	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Say's Phoebe	5	Swamp Sparrow	1
Violet-green Swallow	1	Song Sparrow	2

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 15 E. Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif

Area: Klinefelter and Sacramento Seg.

Wind: S-10 N

Sky: clear

Time: 1430 - 1630

Temp: 75

Species: Turkey Vulture

1

Western Bluebird

10

Red-tailed Hawk

1

Phainopepla

10

Gambel's Quail

2

House Sparrow

5

Greater Roadrunner

1

House Finch

4

White-throated Swift

1

White-crowned Sparrow

5

Am. Robin

9

Sage Thrasher

5

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

1

+ Song: Song Sparrow 1, White-crowned Sparrow 10, House Sparrow 15 (N/A),

Mar. 16 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Ft. Piute ; Piute Valley and w. edge of Homer Mtn. Time: 0745-1800

Wind: 0-5 N

Sky: overcast to p.c.

Temp: 55-70

Species: Red-tailed Hawk

2

Sage Thrasher

10

Golden Eagle

1

Am. Robin

2

Am. Kestrel

1

Black-tailed Gnatcatcher

1

Common Snipe

1

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

6

Red-shafted Flicker

1

Phainopepla

2

Ladder-backed Woodpecker

2

Loggerhead Shrike

5

Horned Lark

13

Audubon's Warbler

3

Say's Phoebe

2

House Finch

1

Violet-green Swallow

30

Rufous-sided Towhee

1

Verdin

3

Sage Sparrow

3

House Wren

1

Black-throated Sparrow

11

Cactus Wren

2

White-crowned Sparrow

19

Rock Wren

6

Lincoln's Sparrow

4

LeConte's Thrasher

1

Coyote

2+

Desert Spiny Lizard

1

Desert Cottontail

3

Side-blotched Lizard

1

Black-tailed Jackrabbit

2

White-tailed Antelope Squirrel

2

Mar. 17 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Acacia Greggii - Dalea spinesa washes near Bannock and Homer ; Klinefelter area, including wash east of Klinefelter - the Tamarisk grove on the east side of the road (buildings uninhabited) has 3 medium sized cottonwoods watered by pipe seepage and another seepage with 2 small clumps of cattails near the southeast corner - looks like a very good spot for migrant birds.

Time: 0800 - 1300 ; 1330 - 1745 Wind: 0-5 N Sky: overcast to p.c. Temp: 65-75

Species: Am. Kestrel

1

Western Bluebird

8

Mourning Dove

2 (1st of Spring)

Townsend's Solitaire

1

Horned Lark

2

Black-tailed Gnatcatcher

5

Say's Phoebe

2

Ruby-crowned Kinglet

1

Violet-green Swallow

2

Phainopepla

42

Verdin

9

Loggerhead Shrike

2

Bewick's Wren

1

Common Starling

2

N. Mockingbird

1

Audubon's Warbler

2

Sage Thrasher

6

House Sparrow

10

Am. Robin

3

House Finch

6

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 17

(cont)

<u>Vesper Sparrow</u>	3 (first spring migrants)	
Sage Sparrow	1	Desert Cottontail 1
Black-throated Sparrow	6	Black-tailed Jackrabbit 3
Brewer's Sparrow	4	
White-crowned Sparrow	26	Zebra-tailed Lizard 1

Round-tailed Ground Squirrel 1

White-tailed Antelope Squirrel 1

Davis Dam, Nev + Ariz: Tree Swallow 10-15,000, Violet-green Swallow 3, Rough-winged Swallow 5, Com. Goldeneye 1, Eared Grebe 2, Pied-billed Grebe 2, Ring-billed Gull 100. Prairie Falcon, 1

Mar. 18

E. Mojave Desert

Area: Drove from Klinefelter to Goffs to Ford Dry Lake; explored n. side Hackberry Mtns, and a wash through Joshua Tree woodland in Lanfair Valley; drove from Lanfair Valley to Cima to Stuckleys to Baller. Time: 0830-1700

Temp: 65-75 Sky: overcast - p.c. Wind: S-15 S

<u>Species</u> : Green-winged Teal	4	Phainopepla	4
Am. Wigeon	9	Loggerhead Shrike	7
Turkey Vulture	3	Common Starling	1
Red-tailed Hawk	3	Audubon's Warbler	2
Am. Kestrel	6 (influx)	Water Pipit	1
Milldeer	1	Savannah Sparrow	1
Greater Roadrunner	1	Sage Sparrow	2
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2	Black-throated Sparrow	12
Horned Lark	30	Brewer's Sparrow	4
Say's Phoebe	6 (influx)	White-crowned Sparrow	7
Violet-green Swallow	16		
Tree Swallow	3	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	8
Common Raven	5	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	6
Cactus Wren	1		
Rock Wren	3	+ <u>Baller</u> : Redhead 1, Ring-necked Duck 1,	
LeConte's Thrasher	2	Canada Goose 1, Tree Swallow 10,	
Sage Thrasher	14	Brewer's Blackbird 75 (influx).	
Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2		

Mar. 19

E. Mojave Desert

Area: drove from Baller to Marl Springs; then to Cut Spring and White Rock Spring; then to Stuckleys and then to Kelso. Time: 0620-1245. Cut Spring is apparently dry but there is a small grove of living cottonwoods and a small fruit tree.

White Rock Spring has water but is developed in a cattle pen. Temp: 45-60

Wind: 0-15 N Sky: p.c., dust clouds

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Am. Kestrel	6	Loggerhead Shrike	8
Prairie Falcon	1	Common Starling	16
Long-billed Dowitcher	1 (Kelso)	Audubon's Warbler	3
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	5	House Sparrow	10
Red-shafted Flicker	1	House Finch	20
Horned Lark	8	Sage Sparrow	2
Say's Phoebe	3	Black-throated Sparrow	4
Violet green Swallow	4	White-crowned Sparrow	30
Rock Wren	1		
Cactus Wren	5	Coyote	4+
Sage Thrasher	5	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	5
Mountain Bluebird	3	Desert Cottontail	1

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 20 San Diego area, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Presidio Park (0745-0830), Old Mission Dam (0845-1140), Pt. Loma, San Diego River flood channel, San Diego Bay at J Street, Imperial Beach S.H. walls, Tijuana River Valley, Border Field. Time: 0745-1615. Observers: Guy McCoskie, Jon Dunn, Temp: 50-75 Wind: 0-10^W Sky: clear to pc.

Species: Arctic Loon	1	Western Gull	100+
Red-throated Loon	2	California Gull	100+
Eared Grebe	100	Ring-billed Gull	200+
Western Grebe	200	Mew Gull	2
Pied-billed Grebe	5	Bonaparte's Gull	120
Brown Pelican	1	Black-legged Kittiwake	25
Double-crested Cormorant	10	Forster's Tern	100
Brandt's Cormorant	15	Royal Tern	10
Pelagic Cormorant	5	Elegant Tern (first arrivals)	8
Great Blue Heron	1	Caspian Tern	10
(Green Heron - 1 - GMC)		Rock Dove	10
Snowy Egret	10	Mourning Dove	20
Cattle Egret	4	Burrowing Owl	3
Black Brant	6	Anna's Hummingbird	8
Mallard	2	Rufous Hummingbird (22 Atterlys)	1
N. Pintail	1	Selasphorus (sp)	5
Green-winged Teal	20	Yellow-shafted Flicker	18
Cinnamon Teal	150	Red-shafted Flicker	2
Am. Wigeon	15	Red-breasted Sapsucker	1
N. Shoveler	10	Nuttall's Woodpecker	2
Lesser Scaup	1	Cassin's Kingbird	1
Bufflehead	1	Black Phoebe	4
Surf Scoter	25	Scrub Jay	
Accipiter (sp)	1	Western Flycatcher (first arrival)	3
Red-tailed Hawk	5	Violet-green Swallow	5
Red-shouldered Hawk	2	Tree Swallow	100
Am. Kestrel	5	Barn Swallow	3
^{Sora} Am. Coot	25	Cliff Swallow	200
Semipalmated Plover	15	Scrub Jay	5
Killdeer	2	Bush Tit (N/C - 12' up willow Mission Dam)	4
Black-bellied Plover	1+	White-breasted Nuthatch	1
Ruddy Turnstone	5	Wren Tit	4
Black Turnstone	15	House Wren	5
Common Snipe	1	Bewick's Wren	8
Long-billed Curlew	25+	N. Mockingbird	10
Wandering Tattler	4	California Thrasher	2
Willet	50+	Am. Robin	4
Greater Yellowlegs	2	Hermit Thrush	5
Least Sandpiper	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
Dunlin	100+	Water Pipit	2
Short-billed Dowitcher	1+	Cedar Waxwing	5
Long-billed Dowitcher	10	Loggerhead Shrike	1
Western Sandpiper	100+	Com. Starling	50
Marbled Godwit	100+	Orange-crowned Warbler	20
Sanderling	10+	Audubon's Warbler	20
Am. Avocet	50	House Sparrow	25
Black-necked St. H	4	W. Meadowlark	10
Glaucous-winged Gull	1	Red-winged Blackbird	10
Black Skimmer	1		

James G. Thompson

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 20

Tricolored Blackbird	500	Oregon Junco	15
Bullock's Oriole	10	Chipping Sparrow	5
Brewer's Blackbird	50	White-crowned Sparrow	50
Brown-headed Cowbird	100	Golden-crowned Sparrow	1
Purple Finch	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	5
House Finch	50	Song Sparrow	20
Pine Siskin	10		
Am. Goldfinch	20		
Lesser Goldfinch	20		
Lawrence's Goldfinch	5		
Rufous-sided Towhee	2		
Brown Towhee	8		
Savannah Sparrow	25		
"Slate-colored" Junco	1		

Mar. 21 Cuyamaca Mtns, San Diego Co., Calif

Cuyamaca Lake

Area: Laguna Mtns, Cuyamaca Mtns, Rancho Cuyamaca St. Park, Lake Henshaw area

Observers: Jon Dunn, Guy McCashie, Phil Unitt Time: 0745-1415

Temp: 50-65 Wind: 5-10 E-W

SKY: clear

Species: Eared Grebe	3	Tree Swallow	25
Pied-billed Grebe	2	Cliff Swallow	10
Great Blue Heron	1	Violet-green Swallow	70
Mallard	2	Stellar's Jay	10
N. Pintail	25	Scrub Jay	2
Green-winged Teal	75	Com. Raven	16
Cinnamon Teal	75	Com. Crow	4
N. Shoveler	4	Mountain Chickadee	15
Am. Wigeon	2	Plain Titmouse	4
Redhead	2	Bushtit	2
Canvasback	50	Brown Creeper	3
Lesser Scaup	125	White-breasted Nuthatch	10
Ruddy Duck	350	Pigmy Nuthatch	35
Turkey Vulture	3	Am. Robin	2
Red-tailed Hawk	8	W. Bluebird	30
Red-shouldered Hawk	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Rough-legged Hawk	3	Com. Starling	20
Ferruginous Hawk	3	Audubon's Warbler	4
Golden Eagle	1	House Sparrow	5
Prairie Falcon	1	W. Meadowlark	8
Am. Kestrel	5	House Finch	1
Mountain Quail	1	Purple Finch	6
Killdeer	2	Cassin's Finch	15
Am. Coot	800	Lawrence's Goldfinch	2
Band-tailed Pigeon	13	Red Crossbill	10
Mourning Dove	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	2
Red-shafted Flicker	3	Oregon Junco	15
Acorn Woodpecker	6		
Williamson's Sapsucker	2		
Hairy Woodpecker	4		
White-headed Woodpecker	3		
Nuttall's Woodpecker	6		
Horned Lark	10		
Rufous Hummingbird	1		
Anna's Hummingbird	1		

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 21 Anza-Borrego St. Park, San Diego Co., Calif.

(cont) Area: Borrego, Agua Caliente, Yaqui Wells Observers: same Time: 1430-1730
Wind: 0 Temp: 70-80 Sky: clear

<u>Species:</u> Red-tailed Hawk	2	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Am. Kestrel	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Calif. Quail (Agua Caliente)	15	Phainopepla	10
Costa's Hummingbird	6	Audubon's Warbler	100
Anna's Hummingbird	1	House Sparrow	25
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	House Finch	20
Long-eared Owl	1	Lawrence's Goldfinch	70
Verdin	3	Lesser Goldfinch	12
Calif. Thrasher	2	Lark Sparrow	5
Sage Thrasher	5	White-crowned Sparrow	200
N. Mockingbird	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Hermit Thrush	1		
Common Raven	70		

Mar. 23 Eastern Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif

Area: Marl Mountains, Marl Spring; Helso Time: 0915-1800
Wind: 0-10 SW Temp: 70-80 Sky: clear

<u>Species:</u> Golden Eagle	1	Common Starling	14
Gambell's Quail	35	Myrtle Warbler	1
Common Snipe (Marl Spring)	2	Audubon's Warbler	6
Mourning Dove	3	House Sparrow	15
Rufous Hummingbird (first arrival)	2	Bullock's Oriole (first arrival)	10
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Hooded Oriole (first arrival)	10
Horned Lark	9	Brewer's Blackbird	2
Black Phoebe	2	House Finch	38
Say's Phoebe	2	Black-throated Sparrow	10
Violet-green Swallow	3	White-crowned Sparrow	28
Rough-winged Swallow (first arrival)	1	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Common Raven	2		
Verdin	1	Desert Cottontail	1
Cactus Wren	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	1
Rock Wren	4	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	1
Sage Thrasher	7	Zebra-tailed Lizard	7
Am. Robin	1	Side-blotched Lizard	5
Loggerhead Shrike	1		

Batter: Canada Goose 1, Cinnamon Teal 2, Am Coot 1, Tree Swallow 2, Rough-winged Swallow 2, White-crowned Sparrow 2, Lincoln's Sparrow 1.

Mar. 24 E. Mojave

Area: drove from Batter to Helso; and then to n. side of Granite Mtns. Walked from SE corner of Sec. 1, 8N-12E to summit of pass over to Bull Canyon in NW corner of Sec. 11. There are several large Quercus chrysolepis in the SE 1/4 of Sec. 2 in the wash, and also some seeping water in the wash which may be an unmapped spring. At least one canyon with some large Q. c. could be seen in Bull Canyon. Time: 0700-1740 Wind: 0-10 SW Sky: clear Temp: 65-75

<u>Species:</u> Cooper's Hawk	1	Rufous Hummingbird	1
Red-tailed Hawk	1	Costa's Hummingbird (first arrival)	1
Golden Eagle	2	White-throated Swift	5
Am. Kestrel	1	Red-shafted Flicker	1
Gambell's Quail	13	Ladder-backed Woodpecker	2
Greater Roadrunner	2	Horned Lark	5

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 24

(cont)

Say's Phoebe	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	5
Black Phoebe	2	Loggerhead Shrike	4
Violet-green Swallow	6	Com. Starling	10
Scrub Jay	16	Myrtle Warbler	1
Com. Raven	1	Audubon's Warbler	9
Pinyon Jay	100	House Sparrow	24
Mountain Chickadee	2	Red-winged Blackbird (First migrants)	2
Plain Titmouse	8	Hooded Oriole	1
Bushtit	8	House Finch	1
Red-breasted Nuthatch	3	House Finch	85
Bewick's Wren	7	Am. Goldfinch (Kielso)	1
Cactus Wren	7	Lesser Goldfinch	2
Canyon Wren	1	Rufous-sided Towhee	8
Rock Wren	4	Cassin's Finch	18
Crissal Thrasher	2	Black-throated Sparrow	11
Bendire's Thrasher (First arrival)	1	Oregon Junco	7
Sage Thrasher	4	White-crowned Sparrow	19
Am. Robin	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	1
Hermit Thrush	1	Chipping Sparrow (First arrivals)	8
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (First arrival)	1		
Rock Squirrel	2	Desert cottontail	7
Panamint chipmunk	2		
Side-blotched Lizard	5		
White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	5		

Mar. 25 F. Mojave

Area: drove from Baker to S. side of Granite Mtns, where I looked at Cove Spring, Dripping Spring (unmapped - two large ponds - SE 1/4 Sec. 17 T8N R13E) and Willow Spring Basin. Stopped at Kelso on return to Baker. Time: 0700-1750
Wind: 5-30 N,W Temp: 55-65 sky: clear, dusty haze

<u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk	1	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
Golden Eagle	1	Water Pipit	1
Prairie Falcon	1	Loggerhead Shrike	2
Long-billed Dowitcher (Kelso)	1	Com. Starling	10
Costa's Hummingbird	6	Orange-crowned Warbler (First arrival)	1
Rufous Hummingbird	7	Audubon's Warbler	9
White-throated Swift	3	House Sparrow	15
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	1	Red-winged Blackbird	1
Horned Lark	10	<u>Rusty Blackbird</u>	1
Black Phoebe	2	Brewer's Blackbird	2
Say's Phoebe	6	House Finch	110
Scrub Jay	3	Lesser Goldfinch	4
Com. Raven	2	Savannah Sparrow	1
Pinyon Jay	70	Black-throated Sparrow	6
Mountain Chickadee	1	Oregon Junco	2
Plain Titmouse	1	Chipping Sparrow	1
Cactus Wren	1	White-crowned Sparrow	11
Canyon Wren	3	Lincoln's Sparrow	3
Rock Wren	5		
LeConte's Thrasher	1	White-tailed Antelope Squirrel	5
Bendire's Thrasher	1	Desert cottontail	3
Sage Thrasher	2	Black-tailed Jackrabbit	2
Am. Robin	2	Side-blotched Lizard	8
Hermit Thrush	2		

+Baker: Black Phoebe 1

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 26 E. Mojave:

Area: Kelso to Cedar Canyon to Midhills census plot to Cotton Hills Time: 0715-1200

Observers: Kristin Berry, Bill Radtkey, Temp: 50-60 Wind: 0-10^N Sky: clear

Species: Greater Roadrunner	1	Common Starling	10
White-throated Swift	5	Audubon's Warbler	2
Horned Lark	5	House Sparrow	20
Black Phoebe	1	Rusty Blackbird	1
Say's Phoebe	2	Brewer's Blackbird	1
Tree Swallow	1	House Finch	25
Scrub Jay	3	Lesser Goldfinch	1
Common Raven	1	Savannah Sparrow	1
Plain Titmouse	2	Vesper Sparrow	1
Bushtit	6	Black-throated Sparrow	1
Williamson's Sapsucker	1	Oregon Junco	20
Bewick's Wren	1	Chipping Sparrow	2
Crissal Thrasher	1	White-crowned Sparrow	5
Bendire's Thrasher	3 (N/C)		
Am. Robin	2	Rock Squirrel	1
Loggerhead shrike	4	+ Calif.: Black Phoebe 2, Rufous Hummingbird 2	

Mar. 27 Earp, San Bernadina Co., Calif..

Area: Wheel-R-In Trailer Park, River View Trailer Park, other trailer parks between Earp and Parker Dam, US Govt residential area at Parker Dam; Parker Dam.

Species: Double-crested Cormorant	1	House Wren	1
Am. Wigeon	5	Cactus Wren	3
(Bufflehead - 10 - GMC)		Rock Wren	1
Common Merganser	8	Crissal Thrasher	1
Red-breasted Merganser	2	Am. Robin	3
Turkey Vulture	6	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	1
Cooper's Hawk	1	Phainopepla	40
Gambel's Quail	15	Com. Starling	25
Am. Coot	50	Warbling Vireo (first arrival)	1
Com. Snipe	2	Orange-crowned Warbler	2
Killdeer	2	Lucy's Warbler (first of yr)	5
Mourning Dove	4	Audubon's Warbler	3
Inca Dove	15	Brown-headed Cowbird	3
Greater Roadrunner	2	Brewer's Blackbird	5
Red-shafted Flicker	1	House Sparrow	50
Gila Woodpecker	4	Hooded Oriole	1
Ladder-backed Woodpecker	3	Bullock's Oriole	1
Black-chinned Hummingbird	2	House Finch	25
Rufous Hummingbird	2	Abert's Towhee	8
Costa's Hummingbird	8	White-crowned Sparrow	25
Anna's Hummingbird	1	Oregon Junco	3
White-throated Swift	2	Lincoln's Sparrow	2
Say's Phoebe	1		
Black Phoebe	1	Time: 0600-1045, 1250-1330	
Ash-throated Flycatcher (first arrival)	2	Observer: Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie,	
Violet-green Swallow	2	Terri Clark, Paul Lehman, Louis Bevier	
Tree Swallow	1500	Wind: 0 Sky: clear	
Rough-winged Swallow	8	Temp: 60-75	
Cliff Swallow	300		
Verdin	5		

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 27 Bill Williams River, Yuma Co., Ariz

(cont)

Area: Parker Dam; Bill Williams River from Delta to Planet Ranch (no real landbirding done).
The river is an amazingly intact section of cottonwood-willow riparian extending
3-4 miles up from the delta - fantastic-looking habitat. Time: 1045-1250

Observers: same Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 75

<u>Species</u> :	Pied-billed Grebe	3	Vermilion Flycatcher	1
	Western Grebe	150	Black Phoebe	2
	White Pelican	15	Tree Swallow	100
	Double-crested Cormorant	1	Cliff Swallow	25
	Great Blue Heron	1	Verdin	2
	Green-winged Teal	15	Canyon Wren	1
	N. Shoveler	4	Long-billed Marsh Wren	2
	Ruddy Duck	3	Ruby-crowned Kinglet	2
	Common Merganser	8	Wilson's Warbler	1
	Red-breasted Merganser	2	Empidonax (sp)	1
	Turkey Vulture	5	Audubon's Warbler	5
	Am. Coot	50	Phainopepla	5
	Virginia Rail	1	House Finch	2
	Song	2	Lesser Goldfinch	2
	Long-billed Curlew	3	Abbott's Towhee	1
	Long-billed Dowitcher	50	Song Sparrow	5
	Least Sandpiper	10		
	Calif. Gull	1		
	Belted Kingfisher	1		
	White-throated Swift	15		
	Costa's Hummingbird	1		
	Ash-throated Flycatcher	2		

Blythe, Riverside Co., Calif

Area: Lost Lake to Blythe, stopping at various points; most time spent at trailer
park at Lost Lake. Time: 1445-1745 Observers: same

Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 70

<u>Species</u> :	Turkey Vulture	5	Am. Robin	5
	Osprey	1	Phainopepla	2
	Am. Noddy	2	Com. Starling	50
	Gambel's Quail	50	Orange-crowned Warbler	1
	Am. Coot	8	Myrtle Warbler	1
	Mourning Dove	4	Audubon's Warbler	1
	Inca Dove	2	House Sparrow	25
	Greater Roadrunner	3	Yellow-headed Blackbird	10
	Black-chinned Hummingbird	4	Red-winged Blackbird	200
	Sage's Phoebe	2	Bullock's Oriole	1
	Vermilion Flycatcher	1	Brown-headed Cowbird	20
	Gila Woodpecker	1	House Finch	10
	Violet-green Swallow	1	Lesser Goldfinch	1
	Tree Swallow	400	Oregon Junco	1
	Rough-winged Swallow	30	White-crowned Sparrow	20
	Scrub Jay	1		
	Com. Raven	2		
	Verdin	1		
	Western Kingbird (first arrival)	2		
	Crissal Thrasher	1		
	N. Mockingbird	1		

Remsen,
J.V.
1976

Journal

Mar. 28 Corn Spring, Riverside Co., Calif.: Sage Thrasher 1, (Elf Owl - none)
Desert Center, Riverside Co.: White-fronted Goose 2, Snow Goose 1, Savannah Sparrow 1, Bufflehead 3
Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: N. end of sea at Whitewater River mouth Time: 0900-0945

Observers: Don Roberson, Jon Dunn, Guy McCashie, Terri Clark, Paul Lehman, Louis Bevien

Wind: 5-15 N Sky: clear Temp: 60

<u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe	3000±	Fork-tailed Tern	5
Double-crested Cormorant	6	Caspian Tern	5
Great Blue Heron	1	Ground Dove	1
Great Egret	2	Rough-winged Swallow	15
White-faced Ibis	1	Cliff Swallow	5
<u>Black Brant</u>	22	Verdin	2
N. Pintail	10	N. Mockingbird	1
Green-winged Teal	1	House Finch	2
Cinnamon Teal	2	Calif. Gull	50
N. Shoveler	500		
Lesser Scaup	100±		
Canvasback	25±		
Ruddy Duck	1000±		
<u>Swainson's Hawk</u> (nr. Coachella)	1		
Am. Kestrel	2		
Gambel's Quail	1		
Am. Coot	300±		
Black-bellied Plover	5		
Long-billed Dowitcher	50		
Greater Yellowlegs	2		
Am. Avocet	100		
Black-necked Stilt	10		
Ring-billed Gull	200		

Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Salton City Observers: same Time: 1045-1130 Sky: clear Wind: 5-10 N Temp: 65

<u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe	1000±	Western Sandpiper	5
White Pelican	25	Least Sandpiper	5
Cinnamon Teal	1	<u>Sanderling</u>	4
<u>Blue-winged Teal</u>	1	Willet	5
Snowy Plover	1	Greater Yellowlegs	3
<u>Semipalmated Plover</u>	3	Am. Avocet	10
Black-bellied Plover	2	Black-necked Stilt	4
Long-billed Dowitcher	5	Herring Gull	2
Dunlin	2	Calif. Gull	5
		Ring-billed Gull	75

Mar. 31 Grapevine, Kern Co., Calif.

Area: From Grapevine exit on I-5 (where there is a pond) to Edmundson Pumping Plant

Time: 1600-1700 Observers: Kimball Garrett Temp: 65 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5

<u>Species</u> : Ring-necked Duck	25	Am. Kestrel	6
Cinnamon Teal	2		
Canvasback	3	Am. Coot	100
Ruddy Duck	10	Killdeer	1
Turkey Vulture	5	Mourning Dove	10
Red-tailed Hawk	12	White-throated Swift	5
<u>Swainson's Hawk</u>	1	Western Kingbird	6
Northern Harrier	1	Black Phoebe	1
<u>Morlin</u>	1	Sage An Violet-green Swallow	50

~~~~~

~~~~~  
●

~~~~~



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

|         |                    |      |                       |    |
|---------|--------------------|------|-----------------------|----|
| Mar. 31 | Cliff Swallow      | 500+ | Savannah Sparrow      | 5  |
| (cont)  | Com Raven          | 3    | Horned Lark           | 20 |
|         | Brewer's Blackbird | 25   | (Tree Swallow - 1-HG) |    |
|         | Western Meadowlark | 20   |                       |    |
|         | House Finch        | 40   |                       |    |
|         | Lark Sparrow       | 5    |                       |    |

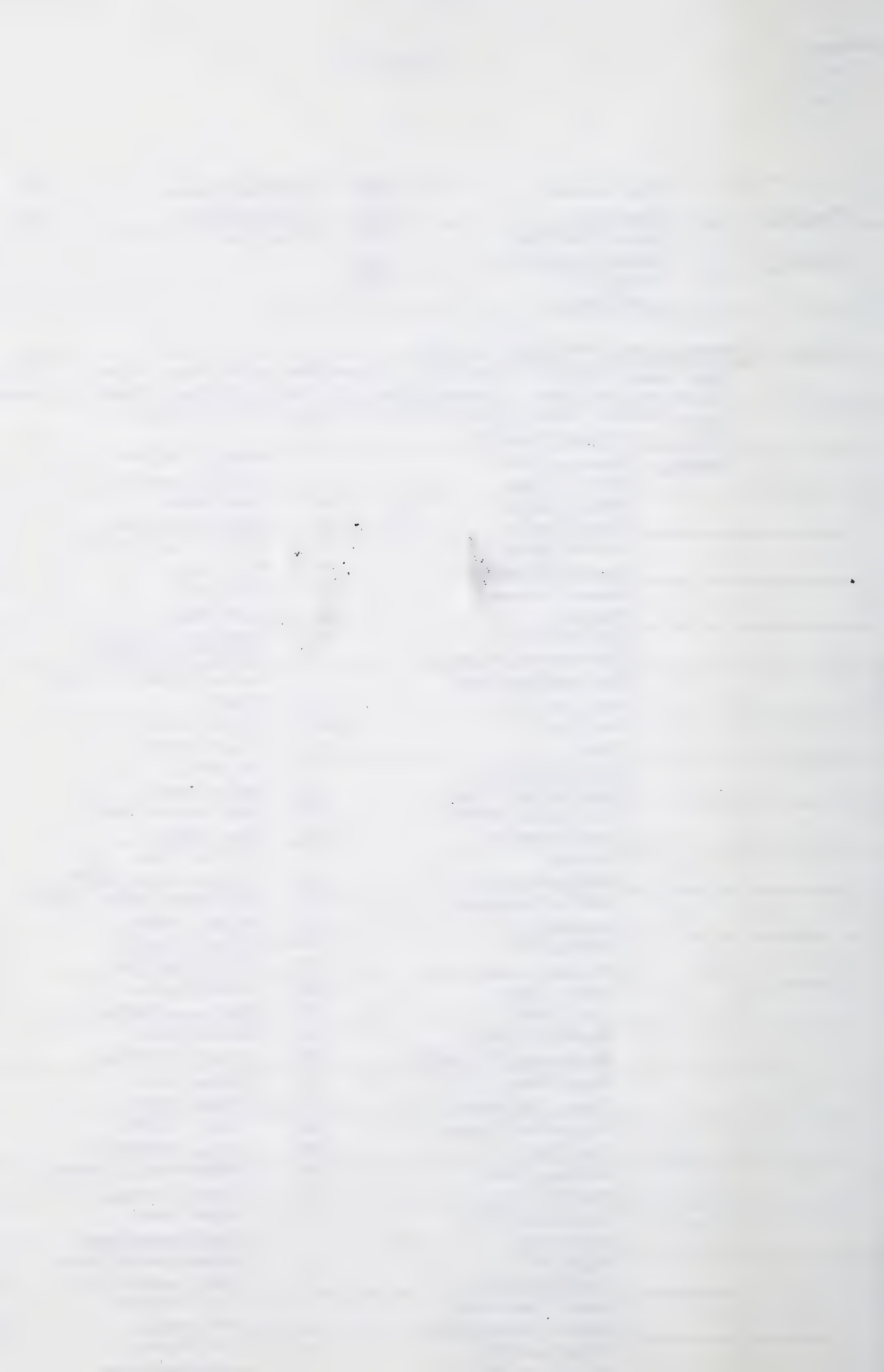
Apr. 1 Monterey area, Monterey Co., Calif

Area: campsite at lower Robinson Cyn; Carmel River mouth from bridge to 500 yds downstream from Hwy 1 (0700-0900); Pt. Pinos; Monterey Harbor; Asilomar

Time: 0545-1030 Temp: 33-65 Wind: 0-2 W Sky: clear

Observers: Kimball Garrett

|          |                        |         |                           |     |
|----------|------------------------|---------|---------------------------|-----|
| Species: | Common Loon            | 1       | Downy Woodpecker          | 1   |
|          | Arctic Loon            | 1       | Nuttall's Woodpecker      | 2   |
|          | Horned Grebe           | 20      | Tree Swallow              | 5   |
|          | Eared Grebe            | 20      | Violet-green Swallow      | 10  |
|          | Western Grebe          | 5       | Rough-winged Swallow      | 5   |
|          | Brandt's Cormorant     | 100     | Scrub Jay                 | 10  |
|          | Pelagic Cormorant      | 25      | Com Crow                  | 20  |
|          | Mallard                | 2       | Black Phoebe              | 1   |
|          | Surf Scoter            | 100     | Olivaceous Flycatcher     | 1   |
|          | Red-breasted Merganser | 1       | Western Flycatcher        | 5   |
|          | Red-shouldered Hawk    | 1       | Chestnut-backed Chickadee | 20  |
|          | Calif. Quail           | 1       | Bush Tit                  | 2   |
|          | Am. Coot               | 200     | Pygmy Nuthatch            | 3   |
|          | Sora                   | 2       | Bewick's Wren             | 5   |
|          | Com. Gallinule         | 1       | Am. Robin                 | 2   |
|          | Black-bellied Plover   | 2       | Hermit Thrush             | 2   |
|          | Short-billed Dowitcher | 5       | Ruby-crowned Kinglet      | 2   |
|          | Mottled Godwit         | 2       | Com. Starling             | 10  |
|          | Whimbrel               | 3       | Warbling Vireo            | 1   |
|          | Black Oystercatcher    | 2       | Orange-crowned Warbler    | 8   |
|          | Western Sandpiper      | 3       | Audubon's Warbler         | 2   |
|          | Sanderling             | 5       | Myrtle Warbler            | 5   |
|          | Phalarope (sp)         | 30-40 N | Wilson's Warbler          | 15  |
|          | Glaucous-winged Gull   | 5       | Townsend's Warbler        | 1   |
|          | Western Gull           | 200     | Com. Yellowthroat         | 5   |
|          | Calif. Gull            | 20      | House Sparrow             | 5   |
|          | Bonaparte's Gull       | 5       | Red-winged Blackbird      | 10  |
|          | Black-legged Kittiwake | 50      | Bullock's Oriole          | 1   |
|          | Com. Murre             | 3       | Brewer's Blackbird        | 25  |
|          | Pigeon Guillemot       | 2       | House Finch               | 20  |
|          | Band-tailed Pigeon     | 40      | Purple Finch              | 8   |
|          | Rock Dove              | 10      | Pine Siskin               | 10  |
|          | Mourning Dove          | 8       | Lesser Goldfinch          | 5   |
|          | Barn Owl               | 1       | Rufous-sided Towhee       | 2   |
|          | Great Horned Owl       | 2       | Brown Towhee              | 1   |
|          | Screech Owl            | 1       | Oregon Junco              | 2   |
|          | Pygmy Owl              | 1       | White-throated Sparrow    | 1   |
|          | Sav. whet Owl &        | 1       | Golden-crowned Sparrow    | 2   |
|          | Anna's Hummingbird     | 1       | White-crowned Sparrow     | 5   |
|          | Rufous Hummingbird     | 2       | Lincoln's Sparrow         | 2   |
|          | Selasphorus (sp)       | 8       | Fox Sparrow               | 2   |
|          | Harry Woodpecker       | 1       | Song Sparrow              | 15  |
|          | Acorn Woodpecker       | 3       | Sooty Shearwater          | 1   |
|          |                        |         | N. Fulmar                 | 300 |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## Apr. 4 Monterey Bay, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: From 1 mi off Pt. Pinos to ~ 8 mi. NW then back in towards Moss

Landing on south edge of Monterey Cyn then return to Monterey harbor Time: 0900-1400

Observers: Laurence Binford, Steve Bailey, Ron LeValley, Tom Schulenberg, Howard Cogswell, Steve Hilty, Scott Mills, Jim Silliman, Kenneth C. Parkes, Joel Cracraft, Doug Mook, Sadie Brown, John Fitzpatrick

Water: fairly calm Sky: overcast

Wind: 0-10 NW

|                                      |     |                        |     |
|--------------------------------------|-----|------------------------|-----|
| Species: Arctic Loon                 | 75  | Pomarine Jaeger        | 5   |
| Red-throated Loon                    | 10  | Glaucous-winged Gull   | 3   |
| <del>Br</del> Black-footed Albatross | 5   | Western Gull           | 100 |
| N. Fulmar                            | 75  | California Gull        | 25  |
| Pink-footed Shearwater               | 2   | Bonaparte's Gull       | 100 |
| Sooty Shearwater                     | 400 | Black-legged Kittiwake | 40  |
| Brandt's Cormorant                   | 20  | Forster's Tern         | 2   |
| Pelagic Cormorant                    | 10  | Com. Murre             | 40  |
| Surf Scoter                          | 40  | Pigeon Guillemot       | 3   |
| White-winged Scoter                  | 10  | Rhinoceros Auklet      | 100 |
| Red Phalarope                        | 30  | Xantus' Murrelet       | 4   |
| Northern Phalarope                   | 4   | Ancient Murrelet       | 10  |
|                                      |     | Cliff Swallow          | 2   |

+ inshore along Monterey-Pacific Grove: Common Loon, Red-necked Grebe 2 (BP), Mew Gull 2, Surfbird 1 (BP)

## Apr. 6 E. Mojave Desert Area: Klinefelter Time: 1700-1800 Observers: Bob Kubik

Temp: 65 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5 N

|                                      |    |                       |    |
|--------------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| Species: Mourning Dove               | 10 | House Finch           | 2  |
| Lesser Nighthawk (first arr.)        | 1  | White-crowned Sparrow | 10 |
| Costa's Hummingbird                  | 1  |                       |    |
| Western Kingbird (first arr.)        | 2  |                       |    |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher (first arr.) | 1  |                       |    |
| Violet-green Swallow                 | 3  |                       |    |
| Verdin                               | 1  |                       |    |
| Am. Robin                            | 1  |                       |    |
| Phainopepla                          | 25 |                       |    |
| Common Starling                      | 2  |                       |    |
| Lucy's Warbler (first arr.)          | 1  |                       |    |
| Audubon's Warbler                    | 1  |                       |    |
| House Sparrow                        | 10 |                       |    |

+ Cadiz: Mourning Dove 1, Anna's Hummingbird 1, Black-chinned Hummingbird 1, Black Phoebe 1, Say's Phoebe, Com. Starling 2, Audubon's Warbler 7, Com. Yellowthroat 2, Wilson's Warbler 1, Bullock's Oriole 2, White-crowned Sparrow 5, Lincoln's Sparrow 1, Western Flycatcher 1 (first arr.)

+ Essex: Audubon's Warbler 3, Com. Yellowthroat 1.

## Apr. 7 E. Mojave Area: Piute Wash (Breeding Bird Census); Bannock Grotto a patch

Contains about 200 Ocotillos - just north of Bannock sign; Ford Dry Lake;

Piute Valley barren. Ambrosia Breeding Bird Census. Time: 0630-1800.

Observers: Bob Kubik Temp: 59-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0-2 E

|                     |   |                         |    |
|---------------------|---|-------------------------|----|
| Species: Ruddy Duck | 1 | Mourning Dove           | 15 |
| Turkey Vulture      | 5 | White-throated Swift    | 3  |
| Red-tailed Hawk     | 2 | Horned Lark             | 8  |
| N. Marsh Harrier    | 3 | Ash-throated Flycatcher | 2  |
| Am. Kestrel         | 1 | Tree Swallow            | 1  |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Apr. 7

(cont)

|                        |    |                                |    |
|------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| Com. Raven             | 7  | Brewer's Sparrow               | 28 |
| Verdin                 | 5  | White-crowned Sparrow          | 54 |
| Bewick's Wren          | 1  |                                |    |
| Rock Wren              | 1  | Feral Horse                    | 3  |
| N. Mockingbird         | 2  | Round-tailed Ground Squirrel   | 2  |
| Sage Thrasher          | 6  | White-tailed Antelope Squirrel | 1  |
| Phainopepla            | 30 | Black-tailed Jackrabbit        | 6  |
| Loggerhead Shrike      | 3  | Zebra-tailed Lizard            | 12 |
| Audubon's Warbler      | 1  | W. Whiptail                    | 4  |
| House Finch            | 5  | Desert Tortoise                | 1  |
| Savannah Sparrow       | 1  | Side-blotched Lizard           | 4  |
| Black-throated Sparrow | 14 |                                |    |

Apr. 8

E. Mojave. Area: Piute Wash Breeding Bird census; drove from Piute Wash to Goffs to Lanfair Valley to Cedar Canyon to Helco; Dripping Spring at e. side Granite Mtns Temp: 58-75  
Time: 0530-1630 Wind: 0-2 (until 0900); 10-30 N-W-S (after 0900) Sky: clear

|                                        |    |                                |     |
|----------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Species: Turkey Vulture                | 3  | Hermit Thrush                  | 1   |
| Red-tailed Hawk                        | 2  | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher          | 1   |
| Golden Eagle                           | 1  | Black-tailed Gnatcatcher       | 1   |
| Com. Snipe                             | 1  | Ruby-crowned Kinglet           | 1   |
| Am. Kestrel                            | 1  | Water Pipit                    | 1   |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird (first arr.) | 1  | Phainopepla                    | 20  |
| Costa's Hummingbird                    | 2  | Loggerhead Shrike              | 3   |
| White-throated Swift                   | 10 | Com. Starling                  | 15  |
| Horned Lark                            | 8  | Audubon's Warbler              | 8   |
| Western Kingbird                       | 2  | Com. Yellowthroat              | 1   |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher                | 1  | Wilson's Warbler               | 1   |
| Black Phoebe                           | 2  | Nashville Warbler (first arr.) | 1   |
| Say's Phoebe                           | 1  | House Sparrow                  | 15  |
| Dusky Flycatcher (first arr.)          | 3  | Red-winged Blackbird           | 1   |
| Tree Swallow                           | 5  | Bullock's Oriole               | 3   |
| Barn Swallow (first arr.)              | 1  | House Finch                    | 8   |
| Cliff Swallow (first arr.)             | 7  | Pine Siskin                    | 1   |
| Com. Raven                             | 3  | Lawrence's Goldfinch           | 1   |
| Verdin                                 | 7  | Lesser Goldfinch               | 8   |
| House Wren                             | 2  | Savannah Sparrow               | 2   |
| Canyon Wren                            | 1  | Black-throated Sparrow         | 6   |
| N. Mockingbird                         | 1  | Oregon Junco                   | 1   |
| Bendire's Thrasher                     | 1  | Chipping Sparrow               | 13  |
| Sage Thrasher                          | 2  | White-crowned Sparrow          | 125 |
| Am. Robin                              | 2  | Brewer's Sparrow               | 30  |
| Rock Squirrel                          | 1  | Chuckwalla                     | 1   |
| White-tailed Antelope Squirrel         | 1  | Zebra-tailed Lizard            | 2   |
| Black-tailed Jackrabbit                | 2  | Side-blotched Lizard           | 2   |
| Desert Cottontail                      | 2  | W. Whiptail                    | 2   |

+ Needles: Turkey Vulture 25, Com. Gallinule 2, Yellow-headed Blackbird 3

Apr. 9

E. Mojave. Area: Ft. Piute (Breeding Bird Census) Time: 0630-1100  
Wind: 0-5 N Sky: clean Temp: 45-65

|                      |   |                                   |    |
|----------------------|---|-----------------------------------|----|
| Species: Am. Kestrel | 1 | Costa's Hummingbird               | 12 |
| Com. Snipe           | 1 | Rufous Hummingbird                | 2  |
| Gambell's Quail      | 7 | Ladder-backed Woodpecker          | 2  |
| Mourning Dove        | 4 | Hammond's Flycatcher (first arr.) | 13 |
| White-throated Swift | 1 | Western Flycatcher                | 1  |

11



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

|                                          |    |                        |    |
|------------------------------------------|----|------------------------|----|
| Gray Flycatcher (First arr.)             | 1  | Wilson's Warbler       | 1  |
| Violet-green Swallow                     | 1  | House Finch            | 30 |
| Rough-winged Swallow                     | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch       | 15 |
| Com. Raven                               | 1  | Lawrence's Goldfinch   | 2  |
| Verdin                                   | 5  | Black-throated Sparrow | 5  |
| House Wren                               | 10 | Oregon Junco           | 1  |
| Rock Wren                                | 5  | Chipping Sparrow       | 10 |
| Hermit Thrush                            | 8  | White-crowned Sparrow  | 20 |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher                    | 8  | Lincoln's Sparrow      | 4  |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet                     | 19 |                        |    |
| Phainopepla                              | 16 |                        |    |
| Solitary Vireo                           | 1  |                        |    |
| Orange-crowned Warbler                   | 4  |                        |    |
| Lucy's Warbler                           | 1  |                        |    |
| Audubon's Warbler                        | 16 |                        |    |
| Black-throated Gray Warbler (First arr.) | 1  |                        |    |
| MacGillivray's Warbler (First arr.)      | 1  |                        |    |
| Com. Yellowthroat                        | 3  |                        |    |

Apr. 10 Morongo Valley, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Covington Park + most of Big Morongo Park Time: 0515-1030

Observers: Linda Hale, Mike and John Parmeter, Gordon Bolander

Temp: 35-60 Sky: clear Wind: 0-2

|                          |   |                        |    |
|--------------------------|---|------------------------|----|
| Species: Cooper's Hawk   | 1 | Calif. Thrasher        | 2  |
| Red-tailed Hawk          | 2 | Am. Robin              | 4  |
| Red-shouldered Hawk      | 1 | Hermit Thrush          | 5  |
| Am. Kestrel              | 1 | W. Bluebird            | 2  |
| Gambell's Quail          | 5 | Ruby-crowned Kinglet   | 2  |
| Virginia Rail            | 3 | Phainopepla            | 3  |
| Sora                     | 1 | Com. Starling          | 5  |
| Am. Coot (1 juv.)        | 3 | Solitary Vireo         | 1  |
| Mourning Dove            | 5 | Warbling Vireo         | 3  |
| Great Horned Owl         | 1 | Orange-crowned Warbler | 2  |
| White-throated Swift     | 1 | Audubon's Warbler      | 5  |
| Costa's Hummingbird      | 5 | Com. Yellowthroat      | 3  |
| Anna's Hummingbird       | 3 | Wilson's Warbler       | 3  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 3 | Bullock's Oriole       | 5  |
| Nuttall's Woodpecker     | 1 | Cassin's Finch         | 18 |
| Western Kingbird         | 2 | House Finch            | 15 |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 3 | Lesser Goldfinch       | 25 |
| Black Phoebe             | 2 | Lawrence's Goldfinch   | 15 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 5 | Pine Siskin            | 2  |
| Western Flycatcher       | 3 | Rufous-sided Towhee    | 2  |
| Vermilion Flycatcher     | 2 | Brown Towhee           | 2  |
| Violet-green Swallow     | 2 | Black-throated Sparrow | 1  |
| Scrub Jay                | 2 | Chipping Sparrow       | 2  |
| Bushtit                  | 4 | White-crowned Sparrow  | 5  |
| White-breasted Nuthatch  | 1 | Lincoln's Sparrow      | 5  |
| House Wren               | 3 | Song Sparrow           | 3  |
| Bewick's Wren            | 6 |                        |    |
| Cactus Wren              | 1 |                        |    |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren   | 1 |                        |    |
| Rock Wren                | 1 | W. Whiptail            | 3  |
| N. Mockingbird           | 1 |                        |    |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Apr. 10 Farp, San Bernardino Co. Calif

(cont) Area: River View Trailer Ct; Parker Dam Gout. Residential area; Parker Dam.  
Time: 1400 - 1630 Observers: same Wind: 0-10 Sky: clear Temp: 75

|                                   |    |                |   |
|-----------------------------------|----|----------------|---|
| <u>Species</u> : Common Merganser | 8  | Hooded Oriole  | 1 |
| Red-breasted Merganser            | 2  | House Finch    | 5 |
| Turkey Vulture                    | 2  | Abert's Towhee | 1 |
| Killdeer                          | 2  |                |   |
| Mourning Dove                     | 10 |                |   |
| Inca Dove                         | 5  |                |   |
| Greater Roadrunner                | 1  |                |   |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird         | 3  |                |   |
| Costa's Hummingbird               | 3  |                |   |
| Anna's Hummingbird                | 1  |                |   |
| Rufous Hummingbird                | 1  |                |   |
| Gila Woodpecker                   | 2  |                |   |
| Tree Swallow                      | 10 |                |   |
| Rough-winged Swallow              | 10 |                |   |
| Cliff Swallow                     | 50 |                |   |
| Am. Robin                         | 2  |                |   |
| Com. Starling                     | 20 |                |   |
| House Sparrow                     | 50 |                |   |

+ Needles: Elf Owl 4 + Nest (see Sp. Acc), Lesser Nighthawk 1

Apr. 11 E. Mojave Desert: Area: Klinefelter; Homer Time: 0515 - 0900; 1130 - 1630  
Observers: same Temp: 40-70 Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

|                                 |    |                             |    |
|---------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Turkey Vulture | 2  | Phainopepla                 | 10 |
| Red-tailed Hawk                 | 1  | Loggerhead Shrike           | 2  |
| (Am. Coot - 1 - Kelso - G.B.)   |    | Com. Starling               | 15 |
| Mourning Dove                   | 25 | Solitary Vireo              | 1  |
| White-throated Swift            | 5  | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 2  |
| Costa's Hummingbird             | 6  | Nashville Warbler           | 2  |
| Rufous Hummingbird              | 1  | Lucy's Warbler              | 2  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher         | 6  | Audubon's Warbler           | 3  |
| Say's Phoebe                    | 2  | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 2  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher            | 2  | Com. Yellowthroat           | 3  |
| Dusky Flycatcher                | 2  | Wilson's Warbler            | 3  |
| Western Flycatcher              |    | House Sparrow               | 20 |
| Horned Lark                     | 2  | Red-winged Blackbird        | 1  |
| Violet-green Swallow            | 2  | Bullock's Oriole            | 1  |
| Rough-winged Swallow            | 1  | House Finch                 | 10 |
| Com. Raven                      | 3  | Lesser Goldfinch            | 10 |
| Plain Titmouse                  | 2  | Lawrence's Goldfinch        | 1  |
| House Wren                      | 1  | Savannah Sparrow            | 1  |
| Cactus Wren                     | 2  | Black-throated Sparrow      | 5  |
| Canyon Wren                     | 1  | Chipping Sparrow            | 2  |
| Rock Wren                       | 2  | Brewer's Sparrow            | 10 |
| N. Mockingbird                  | 1  | White-crowned Sparrow       | 30 |
| LeConte's Thrasher              | 1  | Lincoln's Sparrow           | 1  |
| Am. Robin                       | 2  | Rock Dove                   | 1  |
| Hermit Thrush                   | 1  | American Goldfinch          | 1  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher           | 1  |                             |    |
| Black-tailed Gnatcatcher        | 2  |                             |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet            | 1  |                             |    |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

Essex, S.B. Co.: Myrtle Warbler 1, Audubon's Warbler 5, Com. Yellowthroat 2, House Finch 2, Chipping Sparrow 1, Lincoln's Sparrow 1.

Cadiz, S.B. Co.: Mourning Dove 1, White-throated Swift 2, Anna's Hummingbird 1, Rufous Hummingbird 1, Costa's Hummingbird 2, Western Kingbird 1, Black Phoebe 1, Western Flycatcher 3, Hammond's Flycatcher 1, Lucy's Warbler 1, Com. Starling 4, Nashville Warbler 2, Audubon's Warbler 2, MacGillivray's Warbler 1, Com. Yellowthroat 2, Wilson's Warbler 1, House Sparrow 20, House Finch 2, Lesser Goldfinch 6, Chipping Sparrow 4, White-crowned Sparrow 2.

Apr. 13 Tulley Vulture 1  
Cadiz: Mourning Dove 2, White-throated Swift 1, Black-chinned Hummingbird 5, Costa's Hummingbird 1, Anna's Hummingbird 2, Rufous Hummingbird 1, Calliope Hummingbird 1♂, Western Flycatcher 2, Violet-green Swallow 2, House Wren 1, Com. Starling 1, Orange-crowned Warbler 2, Nashville Warbler 2, Myrtle Warbler 1, Audubon's Warbler 8, Com. Yellowthroat 1, Wilson's Warbler 3, House Sparrow 20, Bullock's Oriole 7, Black-headed Grosbeak 1 (first arr.), Lesser Goldfinch 1, White-crowned Sparrow 6, Lincoln's Sparrow 2.  
Essex: Black Phoebe 1, Say's Phoebe 1, Audubon's Warbler 1.  
E. Mojave (Wild Horse Cyn - @ 1715-1800): Chukar 1, Say's Phoebe 1, Cactus Wren 1, LeConte's Thrasher 1, Sage Thrasher 2, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1, Rock Wren 1, Ladder-backed Woodpecker 1, Black-throated Sparrow 1. Coyote 2+.  
+ Yucca Valley: Vaux's Swift - 1 (first arr.)  
+ e. of 29 Palms: Prairie Falcon - 1  
+ Morongo Valley: Black-headed Grosbeak 5, Hammond's Flycatcher 2, Vermilion Flycatcher 1.

Apr. 14 E. Mojave: Area: From Hole-in-the-Wall to Kelso to Cima Dome (Cut Rock and White Rock Spgs) to Cedar Cyn to Mudhills to Wild Horse Valley. Time: 0545-1630  
Sky: overcast; drizzle to heavy snow at Mudhills, heavy rain at Hole-in-the-Wall  
Temp: 30-50 Wind: 0-10 N.

|          |                           |    |                             |              |
|----------|---------------------------|----|-----------------------------|--------------|
| Species: | Red-tailed Hawk           | 4  | N. Mockingbird              | 2            |
|          | Am. Nighthawk             | 3  | Bendire's Thrasher          | 3            |
|          | Gambel's Quail            | 2  | LeConte's Thrasher          | 1 (N/2e, ly) |
|          | Mourning Dove             | 5  | Sage Thrasher               | 2            |
|          | Black-chinned Hummingbird | 1  | Am. Robin                   | 1            |
|          | Rufous Hummingbird        | 1  | Western Bluebird            | 1            |
|          | Com. Flicker              | 1  | Ruby-crowned Kinglet        | 2            |
|          | Ladder-backed Woodpecker  | 6  | Loggerhead Shrike           | 3            |
|          | W. Kingbird               | 2  | Com. Starling               | 15           |
|          | Say's Phoebe              | 3  | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 2            |
|          | Black Phoebe              | 1  | Audubon's Warbler           | 4            |
|          | Western Flycatcher        | 1  | Wilson's Warbler            | 1            |
|          | Horned Lark               | 4  | Com. Yellowthroat           | 2            |
|          | Violet-green Swallow      | 5  | House Sparrow               | 50           |
|          | Tree Swallow              | 20 | W. Meadowlark               | 1            |
|          | Rough-winged Swallow      | 4  | Yellow-headed Blackbird     | 1            |
|          | Bank Swallow (first arr.) | 1  | Bullock's Oriole            | 2♂           |
|          | Barn Swallow              | 3  | Scott's Oriole (first arr.) | 2            |
|          | Cliff Swallow             | 8  | Brewer's Blackbird          | 1            |
|          | Scrub Jay                 | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 2            |
|          | Pinyon Jay                | 1  | Lazuli Bunting (first arr.) | 1♂           |
|          | Bewick's Wren             | 1  | House Finch                 | 8            |
|          | House Wren                | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch            | 10           |
|          | Cactus Wren               | 4  | American Goldfinch          | 1            |
|          | Rock Wren                 | 1  | Savannah Sparrow            | 3            |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

|                   |                        |    |                                |   |
|-------------------|------------------------|----|--------------------------------|---|
| Apr. 14<br>(cont) | Chipping Sparrow       | 7  | Black-tailed Jackrabbit        | 4 |
|                   | Brewer's Sparrow       | 1  | White-tailed Antelope Squirrel | 5 |
|                   | Black-throated Sparrow | 10 |                                |   |
|                   | White-crowned Sparrow  | 15 |                                |   |

Apr. 15 E. Mojave Area: from Hole in the Wall to Cima Dome (BB census) to Kelso to Cottonwood Wash in Granite Mtns to Kelso Mtns to Granite Pass Time: 0550-1500  
SKY: p.c. AM; becoming overcast with dustorm and heavy rain in PM. Winds: 0-15<sup>(AM)</sup>  
20-50<sup>(PM)</sup> Temp: 30-55

|          |                           |    |                         |    |
|----------|---------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Species: | Snowy Egret (Kelso)       | 1  | Com. Starling           | 10 |
|          | Turkey Vulture            | 1  | Orange-crowned Warbler  | 2  |
|          | Red-tailed Hawk           | 1  | Audubon's Warbler       | 3  |
|          | Mourning Dove             | 4  | Com. Yellowthroat       | 2  |
|          | Rufous Hummingbird        | 1  | Wilson's Warbler        | 2  |
|          | Costa's Hummingbird       | 2  | House Sparrow           | 15 |
|          | Calliope Hummingbird      | 1♂ | W. Meadowlark           | 1  |
|          | Belted Kingfisher (Kelso) | 1  | Yellow-headed Blackbird | 1  |
|          | Com. Flicker              | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird    | 1  |
|          | Ladder-backed Woodpecker  | 1  | Bullock's Oriole        | 1  |
|          | Ash-throated Flycatcher   | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird    | 1  |
|          | Say's Phoebe              | 3  | House Finch             | 15 |
|          | Black Phoebe              | 1  | Am. Goldfinch           | 1  |
|          | Hammond's Flycatcher      | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch        | 1  |
|          | Dusky (?) Flycatcher      | 1  | Savannah Sparrow        | 1  |
|          | Western Flycatcher        | 2  | Chipping Sparrow        | 35 |
|          | Horned Lark               | 5  | Brewer's Sparrow        | 2  |
|          | Cliff Swallow             | 1  | White-crowned Sparrow   | 25 |
|          | Com. Raven                | 5  | Lincoln's Sparrow       | 1  |
|          | Scrub Jay                 | 4  |                         |    |
|          | House Wren                | 1  |                         |    |
|          | Cactus Wren               | 1  | Desert Cottontail       | 1  |
|          | Canyon Wren               | 1  | Side-blotched Lizard    | 1  |
|          | Rock Wren                 | 2  |                         |    |
|          | N. Mockingbird            | 1  |                         |    |
|          | Bendire's Thrasher        | 1  |                         |    |
|          | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher     | 1  |                         |    |
|          | Ruby-crowned Kinglet      | 1  |                         |    |
|          | Loggerhead Shrike         | 1  |                         |    |

Apr. 17 Jawbone Cyn, Kern Co., Calif: Golden Eagle 1 ad (N/ly), Red-tailed Hawk 2, Am. Nighthawk 1, Chukar 1, Mountain Quail 2, California Quail 2, Mourning Dove 10, White-throated Swift 1, Say's Phoebe 3, Com. Raven 6, Rock Wren 1, Hermit Thrush 1, Ruby-crowned Kinglet 2, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1, House Finch 10, White-crowned Sparrow 10.

Apr. 18 California City, Kern Co., Calif: Com. Raven 2, Sage Thrasher 1, Black-throated Gray Warbler 2, Audubon's Warbler 1, Sage Sparrow 2, Horned Lark 4, White-crowned Sparrow 15.

Apr. 20 E. Mojave Area: Cottonwood Wash; Kelso; Cedar Wash; Hole in the Wall.

Time: 1600-1830 Temp: 75 SKY: clear Wind: calm

|          |                    |    |                  |    |
|----------|--------------------|----|------------------|----|
| Species: | Red-tailed Hawk    | 1  | Western Kingbird | 1  |
|          | Am. Nighthawk      | 1  | Tree Swallow     | 25 |
|          | Least Sandpiper    | 1  | Barn Swallow     | 2  |
|          | Mourning Dove      | 10 | Scrub Jay        | 1  |
|          | Greater Roadrunner | 1  | Com. Raven       | 1  |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 20

(cont)

|                         |    |                                                 |    |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------------------------------|----|
| Pinyon Jay              | 50 | Brewer's Blackbird                              | 20 |
| Horned Lark             | 5  | Brown-headed Cowbird                            | 30 |
| Cactus Wren             | 1  | Black-throated Sparrow                          | 2  |
| N. Mockingbird          | 3  | Lincoln's Sparrow                               | 1  |
| Bendire's Thrasher      | 1  |                                                 |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet    | 1  |                                                 |    |
| Loggerhead Shrike       | 4  | <u>Night-riding - Mitchell's Crows to J-10;</u> |    |
| Com. Starling           | 20 | <u>Fenner to Klinefelter</u>                    |    |
| Audubon's Warbler       | 1  | Black-tailed Jackrabbit                         | 10 |
| Warbling Vireo          | 1  | Desert Cottontail                               | 3  |
| Com. Yellowthroat       | 1  | Dipodomys                                       | 2  |
| Wilson's Warbler        | 1  | Glossy Snake                                    | 1  |
| House Sparrow           | 25 | Long-nosed Snake                                | 1  |
| Yellow-headed Blackbird | 10 |                                                 |    |

Cadiz: White-throated Swift 3, Black-chinned Hummingbird 1, Red-naped Sapsucker 1,  
Com. Starling 1, Audubon's Warbler 4, Orange-crowned Warbler 1, Savannah Sparrow 1,  
Bullock's Oriole 1, House Sparrow 25.

Apr. 21

E. Mojave: Area: Ft. Pute. Time: 0515-1545 Wind: 0-15 N Sky: clear Temp: 80

|                                     |    |                                  |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Sharp-shinned Hawk | 1  | Audubon's Warbler                | 10 |
| Chukar                              | 1+ | Yellow Warbler (first arr.)      | 1  |
| Gambell's Quail                     | 4  | Com. Yellowthroat                | 1  |
| Mourning Dove                       | 50 | Wilson's Warbler                 | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird                 | 20 | Hooded Oriole                    | 1  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker            | 2  | House Finch                      | 29 |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher             | 3  | <u>Pine Siskin</u>               | 1  |
| Black Phoebe                        | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch                 | 20 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher                | 3  | Rufous-sided Towhee              | 1  |
| Dusky Flycatcher                    | 2  | Green-tailed Towhee (first arr.) | 1  |
| Western Flycatcher                  | 1  | Black-throated Sparrow           | 6  |
| Com. Raven                          | 1  | Oregon Junco                     | 1  |
| Verdin                              | 5  | Chipping Sparrow                 | 2  |
| House Wren                          | 3  | Brewer's Sparrow                 | 3  |
| Hermit Thrush                       | 6  | White-crowned Sparrow            | 30 |
| Rock Wren                           | 6  | Lincoln's Sparrow                | 4  |
| Townsend's Solitaire                | 1  |                                  |    |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher               | 15 | Long-tailed Brush Lizard         | 1  |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet                | 14 | Desert Spiny Lizard              | 3  |
| Phainopepla                         | 20 | W. Whiptail                      | 2  |
| Solitary Vireo                      | 1  | Red-spotted Toad                 | 4  |
| Orange-crowned Warbler              | 4  | Side-blotched Lizard             | 5  |

Fort Mohave, Clark Co., Nevada

Area: (See map under ELF Owl). Remnant cluster of cottonwoods in disturbed  
mesquite woodland. Time: 1745-<sup>1900</sup>~~1845~~ Temp: 90 Sky: clear Wind: 0

|                                  |     |                          |   |
|----------------------------------|-----|--------------------------|---|
| <u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk | 1   | <u>Gila Woodpecker</u>   | 1 |
| Am. Kestrel                      | 1   | Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 2 |
| Gambell's Quail                  | 15  | Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 1 |
| White-winged Dove                | 5   | Rough-winged Swallow     | 1 |
| Mourning Dove                    | 100 | Verdin                   | 1 |
| Scream Owl                       | 2   | Com. Raven               | 2 |
| <u>Elf Owl</u>                   | 2   | Bewick's Wren            | 1 |
| Lesser Nighthawk                 | 1   | Crossed Thrasher         | 1 |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

(cont)  
Apr. 21

|                  |    |
|------------------|----|
| Phainopepla      | 20 |
| Com. Starling    | 5  |
| Lucy's Warbler   | 4  |
| Bullock's Oriole | 1  |

Apr. 22 E. Mojave. Area: Ft. Pinta Time: 0530-1930 Sky: clear Temp: 55-80 Wind: 0-15 W

|                             |    |                               |    |
|-----------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|
| Species: Gambell's Quail    | 2  | Com. Yellowthroat             | 2  |
| Chukar                      | 1+ | Wilson's Warbler              | 3  |
| Mourning Dove               | 81 | Common Starling               | 2  |
| Great Horned Owl            | 1  | Hooded Oriole                 | 2  |
| Com. Poorwill               | 2  | Black-headed Grosbeak         | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird         | 18 | House Finch                   | 30 |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird   | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch              | 25 |
| Rufous Hummingbird          | 1  | Pine Siskin                   | 1  |
| Belted Kingfisher           | 1  | Green-tailed Towhee           | 1  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker    | 3  | Savannah Sparrow              | 1  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher     | 4  | Black-throated Sparrow        | 6  |
| Black Phoebe                | 2  | Chipping Sparrow              | 2  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher        | 7  | White-crowned Sparrow         | 8  |
| Dusky Flycatcher            | 2  | Lincoln's Sparrow             | 2  |
| Western Flycatcher          | 3  |                               |    |
| Com. Raven                  | 1  |                               |    |
| Verdin                      | 5  | Desert Spiny Lizard           | 8  |
| House Wren                  | 5  | W. Whiptail                   | 5  |
| Cactus Wren                 | 1  | Side-blotched Lizard          | 5  |
| Rock Wren                   | 10 | Red-spotted Toad              | 10 |
| N. Mocklingbird             | 1  |                               |    |
| Hermit Thrush               | 3  | Whitetailed Antelope Squirrel | 1  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       | 13 |                               |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet        | 15 |                               |    |
| Phainopepla                 | 20 |                               |    |
| Warbling Vireo              | 6  |                               |    |
| Orange-crowned Warbler      | 8  |                               |    |
| Nashville Warbler           | 3  |                               |    |
| Audubon's Warbler           | 5  |                               |    |
| Black-throated Gray Warbler | 2  |                               |    |

Apr. 23 E. Mojave (see after Apr. 27)

Apr. 25 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Finney and Ramer Lakes; Unit 1; Garvey Rd; Red Hill; SE. side Salton Sea;  
Wister Unit Time: 0500-1045 Observer: Jan Dunn, Kimball Garrett, Paul Lehman.  
Wind: 0 Temp: 65-90 Sky: clear to pc. to clear

|                           |       |                 |      |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------|------|
| Species: Eared Grebe      | 1000+ | Am. Wigeon      | 20   |
| Pied-billed Grebe         | 16    | N. Shoveler     | 200  |
| White Pelican             | 40    | Redhead         | 10   |
| Great Blue Heron          | 10    | Canvasback      | 5    |
| Cattle Egret              | 100   | Lesser Scaup    | 10   |
| Snowy Egret               | 10    | Bufflehead      | 1    |
| Black-crowned Night Heron | 2     | Ruddy Duck      | 500+ |
| White-faced Ibis          | 2     | Turkey Vulture  | 2    |
| Mallard                   | 3     | Am. Mestrel     | 2    |
| Gadwall                   | 1     | Gambell's Quail | 4    |
| N. Pintail                | 10    | Clapper Rail    | 2    |
| Green-winged Teal         | 100   | Virginia Rail   | 1    |
| Cinnamon Teal             | 300   | Sora            | 3    |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Apr. 25

(cont)

|                           |       |                             |      |
|---------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|
| Common Gallinule          | 5     | Hammond's/Dusky Flycatcher  | 1    |
| Am. Coot                  | 1000+ | Gray Flycatcher             | 1    |
| Semipalmated Plover       | 10    | Western Flycatcher          | 6    |
| Killdeer                  | 4     | W. Wood Pewee               | 2    |
| Black-bellied Plover      | 10    | Horned Lark                 | 2    |
| Long-billed Curlew        | 2     | Tree Swallow                | 100  |
| Whimbrel                  | 100   | Barn Swallow                | 1    |
| Spotted Sandpiper         | 3     | Rough-winged Swallow        | 100  |
| Willet                    | 5     | Barn Swallow                | 25   |
| Greater Yellowlegs        | 1     | Cliff Swallow               | 200  |
| Lesser Yellowlegs         | 1     | Verdin                      | 8    |
| Least Sandpiper           | 20    | Cactus Wren                 | 5    |
| Dunlin                    | 1     | Long-billed Marsh Wren      | 40   |
| Long-billed Dowitcher     | 1000  | N. Mockingbird              | 10   |
| Stilt Sandpiper           | 6     | Am. Robin                   | 1    |
| Western Sandpiper         | 100   | Water Pipit                 | 5    |
| Mottled Godwit            | 1     | Cedar Waxwing               | 10   |
| Am. Avocet                | 500+  | Phainopepla                 | 3    |
| Black-necked Stilt        | 100+  | Loggerhead Shrike           | 2    |
| Wilson's Phalarope        | 10    | Com. Starling               | 100  |
| Herring Gull              | 3     | Solitary Vireo              | 1    |
| California Gull           | 10    | Warbling Vireo              | 2    |
| Ring-billed Gull          | 100   | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 8    |
| Bonaparte's Gull          | 1     | Nashville Warbler           | 3    |
| Gull-billed Tern          | 1     | Yellow Warbler              | 3    |
| Forster's Tern            | 20    | Audubon's Warbler           | 5    |
| Caspian Tern              | 1     | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1    |
| Black Tern                | 1000+ | Margillivay's Warbler       | 1    |
| Rock Dove                 | 100   | Com. Yellowthroat           | 10   |
| White-winged Dove         | 1     | Wilson's Warbler            | 15   |
| Mourning Dove             | 150   | House Sparrow               | 100  |
| Ground Dove               | 20    | W. Meadowlark               | 2    |
| Greater Roadrunner        | 3     | Yellow-headed Blackbird     | 500+ |
| Burrowing Owl             | 5     | Red-winged Blackbird        | 500+ |
| Lesser Nighthawk          | 4     | Hooded Oriole               | 1    |
| Vaux's Swift              | 1     | Bullock's Oriole            | 8    |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird | 3     | Great-tailed Grackle        | 1    |
| Rufous Hummingbird        | 2     | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 300+ |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker  | 2     | Western Tanager             | 3    |
| Western Kingbird          | 25    | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 5    |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher   | 2     | Lazuli Bunting              | 3    |
| Black Phoebe              | 2     | House Finch                 | 10   |
| Pine Siskin               | 2     | Brewer's Sparrow            | 1    |
| Am. Goldfinch             | 2     | White-crowned Sparrow       | 10   |
| Lesser Goldfinch          | 1     | Song Sparrow                | 5    |
| Abbott's Towhee           | 6     | Gila Woodpecker             | 1    |
| Lark Sparrow              | 1     | Black Brant                 | 1    |
| Chipping Sparrow          | 5     |                             |      |

Palomar State Park, San Diego Co., Calif

Time: 0000 - 0230 Sky: clear, no moon. Temp: 45-55 Wind: 0 Observers: same

|                           |   |              |   |
|---------------------------|---|--------------|---|
| Species: Com. Screech Owl | 1 | Spotted Owl  | 2 |
| Great Horned Owl          | 3 | Neowhite Owl | 2 |
| N. Pygmy Owl              | 1 |              |   |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 25 Anza-Borrego State Park, San Diego Co., Calif (outside park)

(cont) Area: Yagui Wells Tamarisk Grove and Wildlife area; various stops along highway to Juniper habitat  
Time: 0315-0330; 1145-1215 Wind: 5-25W Sky: clear Temp: 85 Observed: same  
Species: Red-tailed Hawk 5 Orange-crowned Warbler 1  
Golden Eagle 1 Nashville Warbler 1  
Prairie Falcon 1 Scott's Oriole (among Juniper-Yucca) 2  
Gambell's Quail 1 House Finch 10  
California Quail 1 Lesser Goldfinch 5  
Mourning Dove 10 Brown Towhee (Juniper-Yucca) 1  
Long-eared Owl 1 Black-throated Sparrow 1  
Com. Poorwill 1 Oregon Junco 1  
White-throated Swift 3 Brewster's Sparrow 1  
Costa's Hummingbird 4 White-crowned Sparrow 15  
Ash-throated Flycatcher 1  
Com. Raven 8  
Verdin 3  
Rock Wren 1  
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1  
Phainopepla 1

+ Banner Grade, San Diego Co.: Mountain Quail 1, Calif. Thrasher 1, Black-chinned Sparrow 1  
Cuyamaca Rancho St. Park, San Diego Co., Calif

Area: Pine Forest around campground Time: 1345-1430 Observed: same  
Temp: 60 Wind: 2-5W Sky: clear  
Species: Band-tailed Pigeon 4 Orange-crowned Warbler 2  
Com. Flicker 2 Nashville Warbler 2  
Hairy Woodpecker 1 (Hermit Warbler - MG - 1)  
White-headed Woodpecker 3 Wilson's Warbler 1  
Nutcracker Woodpecker 4 Bullock's Oriole 1  
Ash-throated Flycatcher 1 Black-headed Grosbeak 3  
Violet-green Swallow 3 Purple Finch 2  
Stellar's Jay 8 Rufous-sided Towhee 3  
Com. Crow 2 Oregon Junco 4  
Mountain Chickadee 5 Acorn Woodpecker 8  
White-breasted Nuthatch 6 Plain Titmouse 4  
Pygmy Nuthatch 4 Bushtit 6  
Brown Creeper 1  
Western Bluebird 5

+ Cuyamaca Lake and roads in vicinity: Cooper's Hawk 2, Red-tailed Hawk 10,  
Golden Eagle 1, Osprey 1, Mountain Quail 1, Scrub Jay 2, Brewer's Blackbird 2.

San Diego area, San Diego Co., Calif

Area: Old Mission Dam Park, San Diego River channel; La Jolla Time: 1900  
Wind: 2-5W Sky: high foggy overcast Temp: 55-65 Observed: same  
Species: Arctic Loon 1 Pelagic Cormorant 1  
Red-throated Loon 1 Black Brant 1  
Horned Grebe 2 Mallard 1  
Western Grebe 3 Surf Scoter 1  
N. Fulmar 1 Red-breasted Merganser 1  
Sooty Shearwater 20 Red-tailed Hawk 2  
Manx Shearwater 10 Red-shouldered Hawk 2  
Brown Pelican 15 Am. Noddy 1  
Double-crested Cormorant 100 Semipalmated Plover 25  
Brandt's Cormorant 25 Snowy Plover 1





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Apr. 25

(cont)

|                        |      |                        |    |
|------------------------|------|------------------------|----|
| Black-bellied Plover   | 25   | W. Meadowlark          | 5  |
| Ruddy Turnstone        | 1    | Black-headed Grosbeak  | 2  |
| Black Turnstone        | 1    | Blue Grosbeak          | 1  |
| Whimbrel               | 50   | Lazuli Bunting         | 1  |
| Wandering Tattler      | 1    | House Finch            | 20 |
| Willet                 | 50   | Am. Goldfinch          | 2  |
| Least Sandpiper        | 50   | Lesser Goldfinch       | 6  |
| Punlin                 | 10   | Lawrence's Goldfinch   | 2  |
| Short-billed Dowitcher | 100  | Rufous-sided Towhee    | 2  |
| Western Sandpiper      | 500  | Brown Towhee           | 4  |
| Masbled Godwit         | 10   | Savannah Sparrow       | 8  |
| Sanderling             | 6    | Grasshopper Sparrow    | 1  |
| Am. Avocet             | 20   | Rufous-crowned Sparrow | 1  |
| Parasitic Jaeger       | 2    | White-crowned Sparrow  | 5  |
| Western Gull           | 50   | Song Sparrow           | 10 |
| California Gull        | 50   | Bell's Vireo           | 3  |
| Ring-billed Gull       | 25   |                        |    |
| Mew Gull               | 1    |                        |    |
| Bonaparte's Gull       | 25   |                        |    |
| Black-legged Kittiwake | 20   |                        |    |
| Forster's Tern         | 30   |                        |    |
| Common Tern            | 1    |                        |    |
| Least Tern             | 10   |                        |    |
| Royal Tern             | 3    |                        |    |
| Elegant Tern           | 1    |                        |    |
| Caspian Tern           | 15   |                        |    |
| alcid (sp)             | 1    |                        |    |
| Mourning Dove          | 20   |                        |    |
| Vaux's Swift           | 25   |                        |    |
| White-throated Swift   | 10   |                        |    |
| Anna's Hummingbird     | 4    |                        |    |
| Costa's Hummingbird    | 10   |                        |    |
| Nuttall's Woodpecker   | 1    |                        |    |
| Western Kingbird       | 4    |                        |    |
| Western Flycatcher     | 1    |                        |    |
| W. Wood Pewee          | 2    |                        |    |
| Savillou (sp)          | 100+ |                        |    |
| Bush Tit               | 4    |                        |    |
| Wren Tit               | 3    |                        |    |
| House Wren             | 5    |                        |    |
| Bewick's Wren          | 5    |                        |    |
| Calif. Thrasher        | 1    |                        |    |
| Yellow Warbler         | 2    |                        |    |
| Com. Yellowthroat      | 1    |                        |    |

Apr. 27 E. Mojave. Area: from Caruthers Cyn to Cim Dome via Cedar Cyn, Round Valley.  
Time: 0730 - 1915. Temp: 50-65 sky: clear Wind: 2-15 var.

|                             |                 |                      |    |
|-----------------------------|-----------------|----------------------|----|
| Species: Sharp-shinned Hawk | 1               | Mourning Dove        | 35 |
| Cooper's Hawk               | 1               | Greater Roadrunner   | 1  |
| Red-tailed Hawk             | 2               | White-throated Swift | 1  |
| Golden Eagle                | 1 ad 1 nestling | Calliope Hummingbird | 2  |
| Am. Kestrel                 | 1               | Red-shafted Flicker  | 1  |
| Am. Coot                    | 1               | W. Kingbird          | 2  |
| Least Sandpiper             | 1               | Say's Phoebe         | 1  |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Apr. 27

(Cont)

|                         |    |                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Ash-throated Flycatcher | 1  | Audubon's Warbler       | 4  |
| Western Flycatcher      | 1  | House Sparrow           | 40 |
| Violet-green Swallow    | 1  | Yellow-headed Blackbird | 3  |
| Rough-winged Swallow    | 1  | Hooded Oriole           | 1  |
| Barn Swallow            | 2  | Scott's Oriole          | 5  |
| Scrub Jay               | 2  | Rusty Blackbird         | 1  |
| Com. Raven              | 3  | Brewer's Blackbird      | 5  |
| Pinon Jay               | 15 | Brown-headed Cowbird    | 50 |
| Plain Titmouse          | 1  | Lazuli Bunting          | 1  |
| House Wren              | 1  | House Finch             | 5  |
| Bewick's Wren           | 1  | Pine Siskin             | 1  |
| Cactus Wren             | 1  | Rufous-sided Towhee     | 1  |
| Bendire's Thrasher      | 2  | Savannah Sparrow        | 1  |
| Am. Robin               | 1  | Lark Sparrow            | 1  |
| Loggerhead Shrike       | 3  | Black-throated Sparrow  | 5  |
| Com. Starling           | 15 | Brewer's Sparrow        | 4  |
| MacGillivray's Warbler  | 1  | White-crowned Sparrow   | 10 |
| Wilson's Warbler        | 1  | Lincoln's Sparrow       | 1  |
|                         |    | Rock Squirrel           | 1  |

Apr. 23

E. Mojave : Area : Ft. Piute. Time : 0530-1045 Wind: 0-5 Sky : clear Temp: 50-70

|                          |    |                             |    |
|--------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| Species: Gambell's Quail | 4  | Nashville Warbler           | 3  |
| Mourning Dove            | 86 | MacGillivray's Warbler      | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird      | 24 | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 2  |
| Rufous Hummingbird       | 1  | Wilson's Warbler            | 2  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 3  | Com. Yellowthroat           | 1  |
| Red-naped Sapsucker      | 1  | Bullock's Oriole            | 3  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 3  | Hooded Oriole               | 2  |
| Black Phoebe             | 2  | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 2  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 2  | Lazuli Bunting              | 1  |
| Dusky Flycatcher         | 2  | House Finch                 | 36 |
| Western Flycatcher       | 5  | Pine Siskin                 | 9  |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher   | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch            | 23 |
| Verdin                   | 5  | Green-tailed Towhee         | 3  |
| Com. Raven               | 1  | Brewer's Sparrow            | 1  |
| House Wren               | 5  | Lincoln's Sparrow           | 4  |
| Hermit Thrush            | 1  | White-crowned Sparrow       | 2  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher    | 16 | Rock Wren                   | 5  |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet     | 5  | Black-throated Sparrow      | 5  |
| Phainopepla              | 24 |                             |    |
| Warbling Vireo           | 1  |                             |    |
| Orange-crowned Warbler   | 4  |                             |    |
| Audubon's Warbler        | 4  |                             |    |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

28 Apr. E. Mojave. Area: hiked up Live Oak Canyon to just 100' below the second highest peak in the New York Mtns, from which we could see the scattered White Firs on New York Peak; hiked down into Keystone Canyon and down and around to Live Oak Cyn. Went to Nelson via Ivanpah V, Cima; returned via Cedar Canyon to Caruthers. Time: 0700-1800 Observers: Andy Sanders  
Temp: 45-65 Wind: 2-20 W Sky: clear with some high clouds

|                                 |   |                                 |    |
|---------------------------------|---|---------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Turkey Vulture | 1 | Com. Starling                   | 10 |
| Am. Noddy                       | 1 | Orange-crowned Warbler          | 1  |
| Mourning Dove                   | 8 | Audubon's Warbler               | 1  |
| Broad-tailed Hummingbird        | 1 | Townsend's Warbler (first arr.) | 2  |
| Calliope Hummingbird            | 1 | Black-throated Gray Warbler     | 3  |
| Horned Lark                     | 2 | Com. Yellowthroat               | 2  |
| Western Kingbird                | 3 | MacGillivray's Warbler          | 1  |
| Cassin's Kingbird (first arr.)  | 1 | House Sparrow                   | 30 |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher         | 1 | Red-winged Blackbird            | 1  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher            | 8 | Bullock's Oriole                | 1  |
| Rough-winged Swallow            | 1 | Rusty Blackbird                 | 1  |
| Barn Swallow                    | 1 | Brewer's Blackbird              | 3  |
| Scrub Jay                       | 4 | Brown-headed Cowbird            | 30 |
| Pinyon Jay                      | 1 | Lazuli Bunting                  | 1  |
| Mountain Chickadee              | 2 | House Finch                     | 4  |
| Plain Titmouse                  | 4 | Black-throated Sparrow          | 2  |
| Bush-tit                        | 6 | Oregon Junco                    | 1  |
| Bewick's Wren                   | 6 | Black-chinned Sparrow           | 1  |
| Cactus Wren                     | 1 | Cassin's Finch                  | 1  |
| Canyon Wren                     | 1 |                                 |    |
| N. Mockingbird                  | 1 | W. Fence Lizard                 | 1  |
| Am. Robin                       | 1 | Pennant's Chipmunk              | 4  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher           | 1 |                                 |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet            | 6 |                                 |    |
| Loggerhead Shrike               | 1 |                                 |    |

29 Apr E. Mojave: Area: hiked up from Keystone Canyon to relict stand of White Firs which are at about 7100' on a very steep, north-facing slope 0.6 Km. slightly east of north from New York Peak. We only found about 10 trees, the tallest of which was 50' or so. From across the valley on the previous day, we were able to see more, but they are scattered on the slope and do not form a continuous grove. No special birds were seen in the White Firs. From there we climbed to the top of New York Peak (7500'). The White Firs grow almost up to the crest of the ridge and if one is overlooking from the proper place, cannot miss them. Keystone Canyon has more oaks than any of the other canyons in the New Yorks. Some Quercus chrysolepis are on slopes as high as 7000'. From Keystone drove to Nipton. Time: 0745-1800; round trip Keystone - NY Peak 0845-1540. Observers: Andy Sanders. Temp: 55-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0-2

|                                 |   |                          |    |
|---------------------------------|---|--------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Turkey Vulture | 3 | Hummingbird (sp)         | 3  |
| Golden Eagle                    | 1 | Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 1  |
| Am. Noddy                       | 1 | Western Kingbird         | 3  |
| Mourning Dove                   | 1 | Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 1  |
| Great Horned Owl                | 1 | Say's Phoebe             | 1  |
| Com. Poorwill                   | 2 | Hammond's Flycatcher     | 12 |
| White-throated Swift            | 6 | Pushty Flycatcher        | 1  |
| Cassin's Hummingbird            | 1 | Violet-green Swallow     | 3  |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Apr. 29  
(cont)

|                        |    |                             |   |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|
| Scrub Jay              | 1  | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1 |
| Mountain Chickadee     | 4  | House Sparrow               | 5 |
| Plain Titmouse         | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 1 |
| Bushtit                | 2  | Pine Siskin                 | 1 |
| Bewick's Wren          | 6  | House Finch                 | 2 |
| Canyon Wren            | 3  | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 1 |
| Rock Wren              | 1  | Green-tailed Towhee         | 2 |
| Crissal Thrasher       | 1  | Lark Sparrow                | 1 |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher  | 3  | White-crowned Sparrow       | 2 |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet   | 6  | Black-throated Sparrow      | 5 |
| Solitary Vireo         | 1  | Black-chinned Sparrow       | 2 |
| Orange-crowned Warbler | 1  | Rock Squirrel               | 1 |
| Audubon's Warbler      | 3  | W. Fence Lizard             | 4 |
| Townsend's Warbler     | 15 | Panamint Chipmunk           | 3 |

Apr. 30 E. Mojave : Area : Ft. Piute Time : 0630 - 1000 Wind : 2-20 E Sky : clear Temp : 55-75

|                  |                          |    |                                |    |
|------------------|--------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : | Sharp-shinned Hawk       | 1  | Lucy's Warbler                 | 1  |
|                  | Cooper's Hawk            | 2  | Audubon's Warbler              | 6  |
|                  | Red-tailed Hawk          | 3  | MacGillivray's Warbler         | 1  |
|                  | Golden Eagle             | 1  | Wilson's Warbler               | 4  |
|                  | Gambell's Quail          | 3  | Brown-headed Cowbird           | 1  |
|                  | Mourning Dove            | 76 | Scott's Oriole                 | 1  |
|                  | Costa's Hummingbird      | 17 | Hooded Oriole                  | 1  |
|                  | Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 2  | Black-headed Grosbeak          | 1  |
|                  | Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 2  | Lazuli Bunting                 | 5  |
|                  | Black Phoebe             | 2  | House Finch                    | 29 |
|                  | Dusky Flycatcher         | 2  | Pine Siskin                    | 6  |
|                  | Western Flycatcher       | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch               | 13 |
|                  | Empidonax (sp)           | 2  | Green-tailed Towhee            | 4  |
|                  | Com. Raven               | 1  | Black-throated Sparrow         | 4  |
|                  | Verdin                   | 6  | Chipping Sparrow               | 3  |
|                  | House Wren               | 2  | Brewer's Sparrow               | 1  |
|                  | Cactus Wren              | 1  | White-crowned Sparrow          | 3  |
|                  | Rock Wren                | 5  | Lincoln's Sparrow              | 2  |
|                  | Hermit Thrush            | 1  |                                |    |
|                  | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher    | 12 | Desert Cottontail              | 1  |
|                  | Ruby-crowned Kinglet     | 6  | White-tailed Antelope Squirrel | 1  |
|                  | Phainopepla              | 15 | Desert Spiny Lizard            | 5  |
|                  | Solitary Vireo           | 2  |                                |    |
|                  | Orange-crowned Warbler   | 2  |                                |    |

May 1

## San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area : From 71 mile offshore to San Clemente Island and return. Time : 0550 - 1630

Temp : 55-70 Sky : clear to intermittent fog Water : calm (early AM) to very choppy

Wind : 0-15 W Observers : Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Linda Hale, Donna Pittman,

Phil Unitt, Garth Alton, Nick Story

|                  |                                |     |                           |     |
|------------------|--------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : | Arctic Loon                    | 75  | Red Phalarope             | 100 |
|                  | Black-footed Albatross         | 3   | Pomarine Jaeger           | 20  |
|                  | Northern Fulmar                | 8   | Western Gull              | 75  |
|                  | Pink-footed Shearwater         | 25  | California Gull           | 3   |
|                  | Sooty Shearwater               | 300 | Bonaparte's Gull          | 50  |
|                  | Black Storm. Petrel            | 6   | Sabine's Gull             | 8   |
|                  | Brown Pelican                  | 5   | Black-legged Kittiwake    | 5   |
|                  | Least Sandpiper (50 miles off) | 5   | Least Tern (20 miles off) | 2   |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

(cont)  
May 1  
May 5  
~~May 5~~

Xantus' Murrelet  
Townsend's Warbler

6  
2

Wilson's Warbler

1

E. Mojave: Area: Piute Wash (census); Klinefelter; lower Ft. Piute Time: 0615-1930  
Temp: 50-70 Sky: p.c. Wind: 1-15 S

|                                 |     |                                         |    |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------------|----|
| Species: Turkey Vulture         | 3   | Solitary Vireo                          | 2  |
| Red-tailed Hawk                 | 3   | Lucy's Warbler                          | 4  |
| Gambel's Quail                  | 2   | MacGillivray's Warbler                  | 3  |
| Chukar                          | 1   | Com. Yellowthroat                       | 2  |
| Mourning Dove                   | 125 | Yellow-crested Chat (first arr.)        | 1  |
| Com. Poorwill                   | 1   | Wilson's Warbler                        | 4  |
| Lesser Nighthawk                | 1   | House Sparrow                           | 10 |
| White-throated Swift            | 1   | Red-winged Blackbird                    | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird             | 6   | Bullock's Oriole                        | 1  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker        | 1   | Brown-headed Cowbird                    | 4  |
| Western Kingbird                | 1   | House Finch                             | 20 |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher         | 3   | Pine Siskin                             | 1  |
| Black Phoebe                    | 1   | Lesser Goldfinch                        | 2  |
| Western Flycatcher              | 2   | Green-tailed Towhee                     | 1  |
| Gray Flycatcher                 | 1   | Lark Sparrow                            | 2  |
| Western Wood Pewee (first arr.) | 1   | Black-throated Sparrow                  | 8  |
| Horned Lark                     | 3   | Chipping Sparrow                        | 1  |
| Com. Raven                      | 2   | Brewer's Sparrow                        | 14 |
| Verdin                          | 12  | White-crowned Sparrow (first Coriantha) | 2  |
| Rock Wren                       | 3   |                                         |    |
| N. Mockingbird                  | 6   |                                         |    |
| Black-tailed Gnatcatcher        | 5   | Desert Tortoise                         | 2  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher           | 2   | Red-spotted Toad                        | 2  |
| Phainopepla                     | 22  | W. Whiptail                             | 2  |
| Com. Starling                   | 6   | Desert Cottontail                       | 2  |

May 6. E. Mojave: Area: Ft. Piute census Time: 0600-1600. Temp: 55-75.  
Sky: p.c. Wind: 1-20 var.

|                          |     |                           |    |
|--------------------------|-----|---------------------------|----|
| Species: Red-tailed Hawk | 4   | Phainopepla               | 17 |
| Gambel's Quail           | 6   | Solitary Vireo            | 7  |
| Chukar                   | 2   | Warbling Vireo            | 3  |
| Mourning Dove (influx)   | 219 | Orange-crowned Warbler    | 3  |
| White-winged Dove        | 1   | Yellow Warbler            | 5  |
| Costa's Hummingbird      | 17  | Audubon's Warbler         | 2  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 3   | MacGillivray's Warbler    | 9  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 2   | Com. Yellowthroat         | 3  |
| Black Phoebe             | 2   | Wilson's Warbler (influx) | 33 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 7   | Hooded Oriole             | 4  |
| Dusky Flycatcher         | 2   | Bullock's Oriole          | 1  |
| Western Flycatcher       | 10  | Black-headed Grosbeak     | 4  |
| W. Wood Pewee            | 2   | Western Tanager           | 3  |
| Com. Raven               | 2   | House Finch               | 32 |
| Verdin                   | 6   | Lesser Goldfinch          | 11 |
| House Wren               | 3   | Pine Siskin               | 3  |
| Rock Wren                | 5   | Green-tailed Towhee       | 3  |
| N. Mockingbird           | 1   | Black-throated Sparrow    | 8  |
| Hermit Thrush            | 2   | Lincoln's Sparrow         | 1  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher    | 11  |                           |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet     | 1   |                           |    |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

May 7 E. Mojave . Area: Cottonwood Spring in Granite Mtns ; Kierso. Time: 0630 - 1000

Temp: 45-65 Sky: overcast Wind: 0 (rain previous night)

|                                |    |                             |    |
|--------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| Species: Gambell's Quail       | 2  | Com. Starling               | 15 |
| Mourning Dove                  | 20 | Yellow Warbler              | 6  |
| Com. Poorwill (previous night) | 1  | Audubon's Warbler           | 2  |
| Vaux's Swift                   | 6  | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1  |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird      | 1  | MacGillivray's Warbler      | 2  |
| Costa's Hummingbird            | 1  | Com. Yellowthroat           | 5  |
| Western Kingbird               | 1  | Black-and-white Warbler     | 1  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher           | 3  | Yellow-breasted Chat        | 1  |
| Western Flycatcher             | 5  | Wilson's Warbler            | 13 |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher        | 1  | House Sparrow               | 25 |
| Horned Lark                    | 1  | Yellow-headed Blackbird     | 3  |
| W. Wood Pewee                  | 2  | Hooded Oriole               | 1  |
| Tree Swallow                   | 8  | Bullock's Oriole            | 1  |
| Bank Swallow                   | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 75 |
| Barn Swallow                   | 3  | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 1  |
| Cliff Swallow                  | 5  | Summer Tanager              | 1  |
| Mountain Chickadee             | 1  | Western Tanager             | 3  |
| Plain Titmouse                 | 1  | Lazuli Bunting              | 4  |
| Bewick's Wren                  | 1  | House Finch                 | 10 |
| Cactus Wren                    | 1  | Pine Siskin                 | 21 |
| Canyon Wren                    | 1  | American Goldfinch          | 1  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher          | 1  | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 1  |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet           | 2  | Green-tailed Towhee         | 1  |
| Logghead Shrike                | 2  | Lark Sparrow                | 1  |
| N. Mockingbird                 | 2  | Black-throated Sparrow      | 2  |
| Chipping Sparrow               | 3  |                             |    |
| Brewer's Sparrow               | 1  |                             |    |

+ Cadiz: White-winged Dove 2, Lucy's Warbler 1, Nashville Warbler 1, Lincoln's Sparrow 1  
+ Morongo Valley, San Bernardino Co., Calif.: Yellow-throated Vireo 1

May 8 San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: from > 1 mile offshore to San Clemente Is and SV of San Clemente; return to La Jolla and southward to Mission Bay Time: 0630 - 1730

Temp: 55-70 Sky: pc Water: fairly calm, light chop Wind: 0-5

Observers: Guy McCastie, Mike Wihler, Jack Kinsey, Robert Witzman + 25 Arizona Audubons + Scott Robinson (Pittsburgh, PA), Steve Hanselmann

|                                     |      |                                    |     |
|-------------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|-----|
| Species: Common Loon                | 10   | Western Gull                       | 75  |
| Arctic Loon                         | 50   | Bonaparte's Gull (1-5 mi off only) | 40  |
| Black-footed Albatross              | 5    | Sabine's Gull                      | 35  |
| Northern Fulmar                     | 40   | Black-legged Kittiwake             | 20  |
| Pink-footed Shearwater              | 75   | Common Tern (1-2 mi off only)      | 100 |
| Sooty Shearwater                    | 2000 | Least Tern ( " )                   | 2   |
| Fork-tailed Storm Petrel            | 1    | Caspian Tern ( " )                 | 2   |
| Black Storm Petrel                  | 250  | Black Tern (50 mi off shore)       | 2   |
| Ashy Storm Petrel                   | 3    | Xantus' Murrelet                   | 12  |
| Brown Pelican                       | 20   | Mourning Dove                      | 1   |
| Brandt's Cormorant                  | 5    | Hammond's Dusk Flycatcher          | 1   |
| Red Phalarope                       | 150  | Marx Shearwater (40 mi off)        | 1   |
| Northern Phalarope                  | 1500 |                                    |     |
| Pomarine Jaeger                     | 50   |                                    |     |
| Parasitic Jaeger (1-2 mi. off only) | 6    |                                    |     |

W  
W



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

May 9 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: Salton City; N. land Boat Landing; Bombay Beach; Wister Unit; Red Hill;  
New River mouth; Unit 1. Time: 1000-1030; 1300-1730

Observer: Guy McCaslie Temp: 75-90 SKy: clear Wind: 0

|                                 |      |                                    |     |
|---------------------------------|------|------------------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe    | 2000 | <u>Franklin's Gull</u>             | 1   |
| Great Blue Heron                | 15   | <u>Bonaparte's Gull</u>            | 40  |
| Cattle Egret                    | 50   | Forster's Tern                     | 5   |
| Snowy Egret                     | 15   | Black Tern                         | 300 |
| Black-crowned Night Heron       | 2    | Rock Dove                          | 25  |
| White-faced Ibis                | 8    | Mourning Dove                      | 50  |
| Snow Goose (cripple?)           | 1    | Ground Dove                        | 3   |
| Mallard                         | 4    | Greater Roadrunner                 | 2   |
| N. Pintail                      | 2    | Burrowing Owl                      | 3   |
| Green-winged Teal               | 25   | Western Kingbird                   | 8   |
| Cinnamon Teal                   | 40   | W. Wood Pewee                      | 2   |
| N. Shoveler                     | 10   | Olive-sided Flycatcher             | 1   |
| Surf Scoter                     | 1    | Rough-winged Swallow               | 30  |
| Ruddy Duck                      | 100  | Barn Swallow                       | 20  |
| Am. Noddy                       | 1    | Verdin                             | 4   |
| Gambell's Quail                 | 4    | Long-billed Marsh Wren             | 25  |
| Clapper Rail                    | 4    | N. Mockingbird                     | 4   |
| Semipalmated Plover             | 20   | <u>Ruby-crowned Kinglet</u> (late) | 1   |
| <del>Snowy Plover</del>         | 3    | Loggerhead Shrike                  | 3   |
| Black-bellied Plover            | 5    | Com. Starling                      | 50  |
| Killdeer                        | 5    | Yellow Warbler                     | 2   |
| Long-billed Curlew              | 1    | Com. Yellowthroat                  | 10  |
| Whimbrel                        | 20   | Wilson's Warbler                   | 3   |
| Spotted Sandpiper               | 8    | House Sparrow                      | 25  |
| Willet                          | 10   | W. Meadowlark                      | 5   |
| Lesser Yellowlegs               | 2    | Yellow-headed Blackbird            | 75  |
| (Greater Yellowlegs - 2 - GMcC) |      | Red-winged Blackbird               | 100 |
| Red Knot                        | 30   | Bullock's Oriole                   | 1   |
| Least Sandpiper                 | 5    | Brown-headed Cowbird               | 10  |
| Dunlin                          | 10   | Western Tanager                    | 3   |
| Long-billed Dowitcher           | 150  | Black-headed Grosbeak              | 2   |
| Stilt Sandpiper                 | 30   | Blue Grosbeak                      | 1   |
| Western Sandpiper               | 400  | Aber's Towhee                      | 4   |
| Marbled Godwit                  | 4    | (Lark Sparrow - 1 - GMcC)          |     |
| Sanderling                      | 10   | Song Sparrow                       | 2   |
| American Avocet                 | 300  |                                    |     |
| Black-necked Stilt              | 400  |                                    |     |
| Wilson's Phalarope              | 15   |                                    |     |
| Northern Phalarope              | 5    |                                    |     |
| Yellow-footed Gull              | 1    |                                    |     |
| California Gull                 | 15   |                                    |     |
| Ring-billed Gull                | 60   |                                    |     |

\* Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif (Whitewater River mouth): Western Grebe 5,  
Double-crested Cormorant 15, Black Skimmer 12, Cactus Wren 1,  
Franklin's Gull 1 (same bird as in Imperial Co.).

† El Cajon, San Diego Co., Calif: Cassin's Sparrow (1)

May 12 E. Majone: Area: Mid. Hills; Macedonia Canyon; Wild Horse Canyon; Kiesel  
Time: 0530-2000 Wind: 2-20 N SKy: clear Temp: 55-80  
Species: Turkey Vulture 3 Red-tailed Hawk 1





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 12  
(cont)

|                         |    |                             |    |
|-------------------------|----|-----------------------------|----|
| Gambel's Quail          | 2  | Warbling Vireo              | 1  |
| White-winged Dove       | 3  | Virginia's Warbler          | 1  |
| Mourning Dove           | 55 | Yellow Warbler              | 2  |
| Greater Roadrunner      | 2  | Audubon's Warbler           | 2  |
| Common Poorwill         | 1  | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 6  |
| White-throated Swift    | 4  | Townsend's Warbler          | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird     | 2  | Hermit Warbler              | 1  |
| Western Kingbird        | 1  | Wilson's Warbler            | 3  |
| Cassin's Kingbird       | 3  | House Sparrow               | 20 |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher | 4  | Yellow-headed Blackbird     | 3  |
| Say's Phoebe            | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird        | 1  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher    | 4  | Scott's Oriole              | 5  |
| Dusky Flycatcher        | 3  | Brewer's Blackbird          | 3  |
| Gray Flycatcher         | 2  | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 35 |
| W. Wood Pewee           | 1  | Western Tanager             | 2  |
| Horned Lark             | 4  | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 1  |
| Rough-winged Swallow    | 4  | Lazuli Bunting              | 1  |
| Barn Swallow            | 1  | House Finch                 | 20 |
| Scrub Jay               | 2  | Pine Siskin                 | 1  |
| Com. Raven              | 1  | Green-tailed Towhee         | 2  |
| Pinon Jay               | 1  | Black-throated Sparrow      | 15 |
| Plain Titmouse          | 1  | Chipping Sparrow            | 22 |
| Bushtit                 | 6  | Brewer's Sparrow            | 8  |
| Bewick's Wren           | 5  | Black-chinned Sparrow       | 4  |
| Cactus Wren             | 3  | White-crowned Sparrow       | 1  |
| Rock Wren               | 1  |                             |    |
| N. Mockingbird          | 1  |                             |    |
| Crissal Thrasher        | 1  | Leopard Lizard              | 1  |
| Bendire's Thrasher      | 2  | Rock Squirrel               | 1  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher   | 6  |                             |    |
| Com. Starling           | 10 |                             |    |
| Gray Vireo (first arr.) | 1  |                             |    |

May 13

E. Mojave : Area: Bathub Spring (0600-1330), Pinto Valley, Ford Dry Lake, <sup>Ford</sup> ~~Pinto~~ Valley. Time: 0600-2000 Wind: 0-2E Sky: clear Temp: 70-100

|                          |     |                             |    |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u>           |     |                             |    |
| Cooper's Hawk            | 1   | Pinon Jay                   | 25 |
| Red-tailed Hawk          | 1   | Plain Titmouse              | 1  |
| Prairie Falcon           | 1   | Bushtit                     | 1  |
| Gambel's Quail           | 6   | Verdin                      | 2  |
| Spotted Sandpiper        | 3   | Bewick's Wren               | 1  |
| Wilson's Phalarope       | 11  | Rock Wren                   | 3  |
| Mourning Dove            | 100 | Crissal Thrasher            | 1  |
| Greater Roadrunner       | 1   | Hermit Thrush (late)        | 1  |
| Great Horned Owl         | 1   | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       | 2  |
| Com. Poorwill            | 3   | Phainopepla                 | 2  |
| Vaux's Swift             | 2   | Loggerhead Shrike           | 1  |
| Broad-tailed Hummingbird | 1   | Solitary Vireo              | 1  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 2   | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 4  |
| Say's Phoebe             | 1   | Audubon's Warbler           | 3  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 8   | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 4  |
| Dusky Flycatcher         | 3   | Townsend's Warbler          | 5  |
| W. Wood Pewee            | 1   | MacGillivray's Warbler      | 2  |
| Horned Lark              | 10  | Wilson's Warbler            | 4  |
| Scrub Jay                | 1   | Hooded Oriole               | 1  |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

May 13  
(cont)

|                         |    |                        |                     |
|-------------------------|----|------------------------|---------------------|
| Brown-headed Cowbird    | 3  | Black-throated Sparrow | 8                   |
| Western Tanager         | 2  | Chipping Sparrow       | 1                   |
| Black-headed Grosbeak   | 5  | Brewer's Sparrow       | 7                   |
| <u>Indigo Bunting</u>   | 1  | Black-chinned Sparrow  | 4                   |
| Lazuli Bunting          | 2  | White-crowned Sparrow  | 1                   |
| <u>Evening Grosbeak</u> | 1  |                        |                     |
| House Finch             | 15 | Rock Squirrel          | 5                   |
| Pine Siskin             | 2  | Feral Horse            | 4 + 1 Horse X Burro |
| Rufous-sided Towhee     | 3  | Feral Burro            | 1                   |
| Green-tailed Towhee     | 5  |                        |                     |

May 14 E. Mojave. Area: Ft. Piute; Dripping Spg (Granite Mtns); Kelso Time: 0545 - 1900  
Wind: 0-20 Sky: clear Temp: 70 - 105

|                          |      |                        |    |
|--------------------------|------|------------------------|----|
| Species: Prairie Falcon  | 1    | Red-winged Blackbird   | 2  |
| Gambel's Quail           | 8    | Hooded Oriole          | 5  |
| Mourning Dove            | 1100 | Scott's Oriole         | 1  |
| Greater Roadrunner       | 1    | Bullock's Oriole       | 2  |
| White-throated Swift     | 6    | Western Tanager        | 2  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 2    | Black-headed Grosbeak  | 3  |
| Western Kingbird         | 1    | <u>Indigo Bunting</u>  | 1  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 2    | Lazuli Bunting         | 2  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 1    | House Finch            | 25 |
| W. Wood Pewee            | 1    | Pine Siskin            | 3  |
| Com. Raven               | 1    | Lesser Goldfinch       | 5  |
| Verdin                   | 6    | Green-tailed Towhee    | 1  |
| Canyon Wren              | 1    | Black-throated Sparrow | 4  |
| Rock Wren                | 4    |                        |    |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher    | 11   |                        |    |
| Phainopepla              | 5    | Speckled Rattlesnake   | 1  |
| Com. Starling            | 10   | Cactus Mouse           | 1  |
| Solitary Vireo           | 3    |                        |    |
| Warbling Vireo           | 3    |                        |    |
| Orange-crowned Warbler   | 1    |                        |    |
| Yellow Warbler           | 2    |                        |    |
| <u>Myrtle Warbler</u>    | 1    |                        |    |
| Audubon's Warbler        | 4    |                        |    |
| MacGillivray's Warbler   | 7    |                        |    |
| Yellow-breasted Chat     | 3    |                        |    |
| Wilson's Warbler         | 11   |                        |    |
| House Sparrow            | 16   |                        |    |

May 15 Clark Mountain San Bernardino Co., Calif

Area: White Fir stand Time: 0400 - 0830. Wind: 0-10 W Sky: clear Temp: 55-75

Observers: Guy McCastie, Jon Dunn, Bruce Broadbooks, Don and Jolee Roberson, Terry Taylor, Steve and Karen Bailey, Paul Lehman, Louis Bevien, Fred Heath, Wally Sumner, Jim Kinnick

|                                              |    |                              |        |
|----------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------|--------|
| Species: <u>Flammulated Owl</u> (heard only) | 1  | Mountain Chickadee (~5 ♂s)   | 10     |
| <u>Whip-poor-will</u>                        | 2  | White-breasted Nuthatch      | 1 (♂s) |
| Common Poorwill                              | 2  | Red-breasted Nuthatch        | 2      |
| White-throated Swift                         | 2  | <u>Brown Creeper</u>         | 1      |
| Broad-tailed Hummingbird                     | 4  | Canyon Wren                  | 1      |
| Western Wood Pewee                           | 1  | Hermit Thrush (3 ♂s)         | 6      |
| Dusky Flycatcher (~15 ♂s)                    | 20 | Ruby-crowned Kinglet (~4 ♂s) | 10     |
| Violet-green Swallow                         | 2  | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher        | 2      |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 15  
(cont)

|                                      |    |                               |        |
|--------------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|--------|
| Solitary Vireo (plumbeous - ♂s)      | 3  | Cassin's Finch - 2 - GMA, JD) |        |
| Warbling Vireo (♂s)                  | 1  | Pine Siskin                   | 2      |
| Virginian's Warbler (♂s)             | 3  | Rufous-sided Towhee           | 2      |
| Black-throated Gray Warbler          | 15 | Junco (sp)                    | (♂s) 4 |
| ♂ Townsend's Warbler - <del>20</del> | 20 | Chipping Sparrow              | (♂s) 2 |
| (Hermit Warbler - 2 - SB)            |    | <u>Painted Redstart</u>       | 1      |
| (Audubon's Warbler - 2 - SB)         |    |                               |        |
| Wilson's Warbler                     | 1  |                               |        |
| Western Tanager (1 ♂s)               | 3  |                               |        |
| Black-headed Grosbeak (♂s)           | 2  |                               |        |

+ lower slopes below White Fir (0100 - 0400; 0830 - 0930): Com. Poorwill 5,  
Ash-throated Flycatcher 1, Hammond's Flycatcher 2, Bewick's Wren 2,  
Swainson's Thrush 3, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1, Black-throated Gray Warbler 10,  
Brown-headed Cowbird 1, Black-chinned Sparrow 3, Black-throated Sparrow 2,  
Gray Vireo 1.

+ Kelso, San Bernardino Co.: White-winged Dove 1, Black-chinned Hummingbird 1,  
Water Pipit 1

May 16 E. Mojave: Area: Cottonwood Springs, upper Cottonwood Wash; Cima Dome -  
Cut Spring; Kelso Time: 0630 - 2000 Temp: 65 - 85 Wind: 0 - 15 SW Sky: clear

|                          |    |                                |    |
|--------------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| Species: Red-tailed Hawk | 4  | Mountain Bluebird              | 2  |
| Golden Eagle             | 1  | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher          | 2  |
| Gambel's Quail           | 10 | Swainson's Thrush (first arr.) | 1  |
| Mourning Dove            | 25 | Loggerhead Shrike              | 2  |
| Common Poorwill          | 1  | Com. Starling                  | 5  |
| White-throated Swift     | 3  | Solitary Vireo                 | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird      | 1  | Warbling Vireo                 | 3  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 1  | Audubon's Warbler              | 2  |
| Western Kingbird         | 3  | Hermit Warbler                 | 1  |
| Cassin's Kingbird        | 2  | Wilson's Warbler               | 3  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 5  | House Sparrow                  | 20 |
| Say's Phoebe             | 2  | Yellow-headed Blackbird        | 8  |
| Western Flycatcher       | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird           | 1  |
| Horned Lark              | 6  | Hooded Oriole                  | 2  |
| Scrib Jay                | 1  | Scott's Oriole                 | 3  |
| Com Raven                | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird           | 10 |
| Plain Titmouse           | 2  | Western Tanager                | 3  |
| Bushtit                  | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak          | 2  |
| Bewick's Wren            | 2  | House Finch                    | 15 |
| Cactus Wren              | 3  | Lesser Goldfinch               | 1  |
| Canyon Wren              | 1  | Rufous-sided Towhee            | 1  |
| Rock Wren                | 1  | Lark Sparrow                   | 1  |
| N. Mockingbird           | 2  | Black-throated Sparrow         | 6  |
| Bendire's Thrasher       | 3  | Chipping Sparrow               | 1  |
| Crissal Thrasher         | 1  | Desert Horned Lizard           | 1  |

May 17 E. Mojave Area: <sup>Bainwell</sup> Cut Spring; Cima Dome; Kelso; Keystone Canyon (NY Mtn). Time: 0545 - 2000  
Temp: 60 - 90 Sky: clear Wind: 0 - 25 SW  
Species: Red-tailed Hawk 3 Ladder-backed Woodpecker 1  
Gambel's Quail 2 Western Kingbird 10  
Mourning Dove 75 Cassin's Kingbird (N/c) 3  
White-winged Dove 1 Ash-throated Flycatcher 7  
Belted Kingfisher 1 Say's Phoebe 3





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 17  
(cont)

|                             |    |                        |     |
|-----------------------------|----|------------------------|-----|
| Western Flycatcher          | 2  | Wilson's Warbler       | 8   |
| Hammond's Flycatcher        | 4  | Scott's Oriole         | 3   |
| W. Wood Pewee               | 4  | Hooded Oriole          | 2   |
| Horned Lark                 | 5  | Bullock's Oriole       | 1   |
| Violet-green Swallow        | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird   | 12  |
| Scrub Jay                   | 3  | Western Tanager        | 2   |
| Com. Raven                  | 1  | Summer Tanager         | 1 ♂ |
| Plain Titmouse              | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak  | 3   |
| Bushtit                     | 1  | Lazuli Bunting         | 1   |
| Bewick's Wren               | 2  | House Finch            | 20  |
| Cactus Wren                 | 4  | Pine Siskin            | 1   |
| N. Mockingbird              | 5  | Rufous-sided Towhee    | 2   |
| Bendire's Thrasher          | 3  | Black-throated Sparrow | 10  |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       | 1  |                        |     |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet (late) | 1  |                        |     |
| Loggerhead Shrike           | 6  |                        |     |
| Com. Starling               | 10 |                        |     |
| Warbling Vireo              | 1  |                        |     |
| Orange-crowned Warbler      | 1  |                        |     |
| Townsend's Warbler          | 1  |                        |     |
| MacGillivray's Warbler      | 4  |                        |     |
| Yellow-breasted Chat        | 1  |                        |     |

May 18 E. Mojave: Area: Keystone and Live Oak Canyons (0445-1330); Lanfair Valley;

Ford Dry Lake, upper Finner Wash; Minicofeltz Time: 0445-1800

Temp: 50-90 sky: sunny, pc wind: 0-20 W

|                                |     |                                            |        |
|--------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------------|--------|
| <u>Species</u> : Golden Eagle  | 1   | Loggerhead Shrike                          | 2      |
| Gambel's Quail                 | 5   | Com. Starling                              | 2      |
| Spotted Sandpiper              | 5   | Solitary Vireo                             | 6      |
| Mourning Dove                  | 50  | Gray Vireo                                 | 1      |
| Com. Poorwill                  | 1   | Bell's Vireo                               | 1      |
| Costa's Hummingbird            | 3   | Warbling Vireo                             | 5      |
| Broad-tailed Hummingbird       | 1 ♂ | Orange-crowned Warbler                     | 1      |
| White-throated Swift           | 9   | Lucy's Warbler                             | 1      |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker       | 5   | Audubon's Warbler                          | 1      |
| Western Kingbird               | 3   | Black-throated Gray Warbler                | 3      |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher        | 6   | Hermit Warbler                             | 1      |
| Hammond's Flycatcher           | 10  | Townsend's Warbler                         | 12     |
| Western Flycatcher             | 2   | MacGillivray's Warbler                     | 10     |
| Willow Flycatcher (first arr.) | 1   | Wilson's Warbler                           | 50     |
| W. Wood Pewee                  | 8   | Brown-headed Cowbird                       | 1      |
| Horned Lark                    | 20  | Western Tanager                            | 1      |
| Violet-green Swallow           | 3   | Black-headed Grosbeak                      | 3      |
| Scrub Jay                      | 7   | Lazuli Bunting                             | 1      |
| Pinyon Jay                     | 3   | House Finch                                | 15     |
| Plain Titmouse                 | 5   | Pine Siskin                                | 3      |
| Bushtit                        | 3   | Rufous-sided Towhee                        | 2      |
| Bewick's Wren                  | 5   | Black-throated Sparrow                     | 5      |
| Cactus Wren                    | 2   | Lincoln's Sparrow (late)                   | 1      |
| Rock Wren                      | 1   | Black-chinned Sparrow                      | 3      |
| N. Mockingbird                 | 3   | ♂ Rufous-crowned Sparrow                   | 1 H.O. |
| Bendire's Thrasher             | 1   | Collared Lizard                            | 2      |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet           | 1   | Desert Horned Lizard                       | 1      |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher          | 8   | Willow Flycatcher (St. Plute) (first arr.) | 1      |
| Cedar Waxwing                  | 1   |                                            |        |





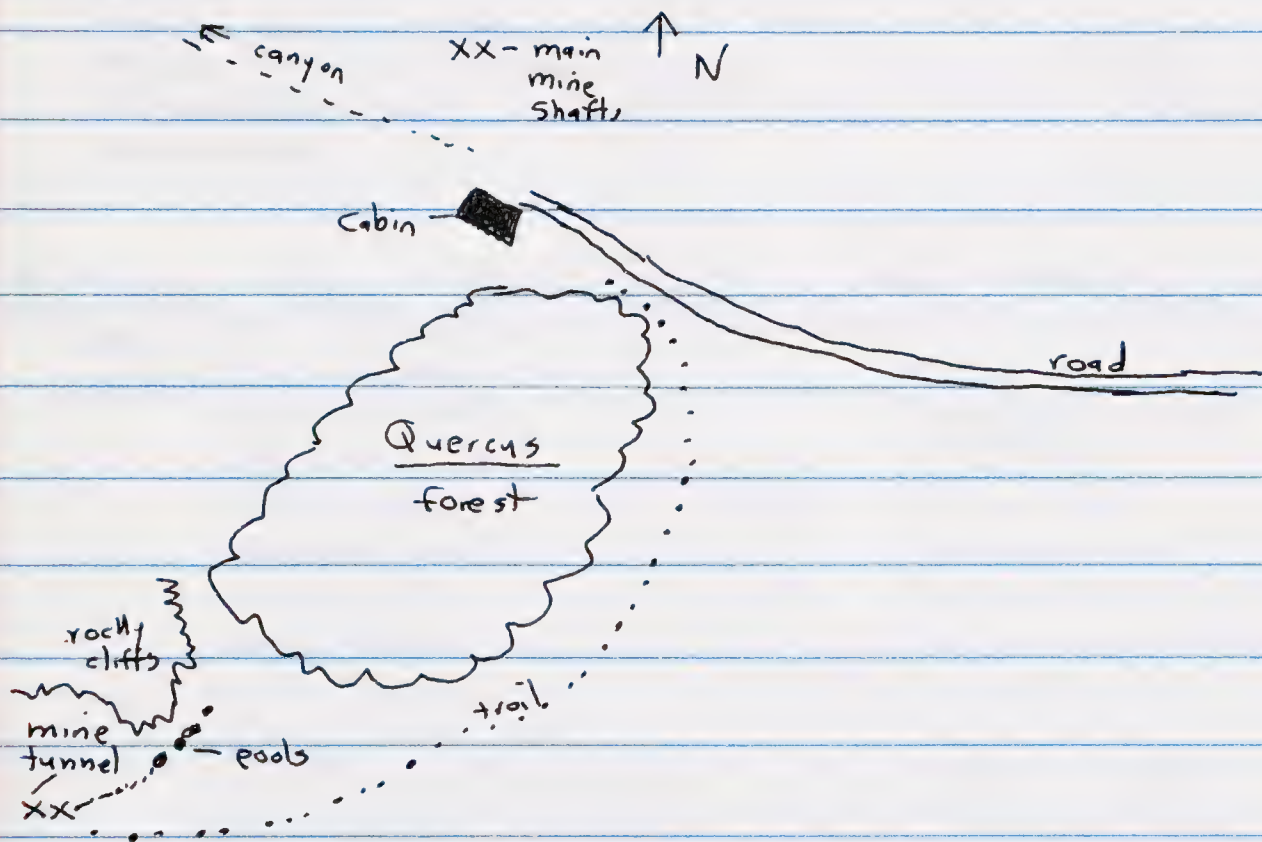
Remsen,  
J.V.

1976

# Journal

May 18  
(cont)

Comments: the low density of resident birds in Live Oak and Keystone Canyons is striking. Despite excellent heterogeneity with dense oak thickets, rocky outcrops, and pinyon-juniper in varying heights and densities plus water at at least 3 springs, birds are scarce — except for migrants, which particularly favor oaks and Garrey. There is an unmapped mine shaft in upper Live Oak Canyon which must provide permanent water at its mouth, and seepage below the shaft in gully forms several pools where the gully passes over rocks — many birds were coming to drink and bath there.



May 19 E. Mojave: Area: Fort Piute (0545-1545); Kelso (very few birds); Cedar Canyon

Time: 0545 - 2000 Wind: 0-20 SW Sky: clear Temp: 60-90

|                 |                          |     |                               |    |
|-----------------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species:</u> | Turkey Vulture           | 2   | Verdin (first fledglings)     | 9  |
|                 | Cooper's Hawk            | 1   | Rock Wren ( " )               | 11 |
|                 | Red-tailed Hawk          | 1   | Swainson's Thrush             | 1  |
|                 | Gambell's Quail          | 11  | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher         | 11 |
|                 | Chukar                   | 1   | Cedar Waxwing                 | 15 |
|                 | White-winged Dove        | 2   | Phainopepla                   | 10 |
|                 | Mourning Dove            | 250 | Com. Starling                 | 6  |
|                 | Burrowing Owl            | 21  | Solitary Vireo                | 5  |
|                 | Com. Poorwill            | 2   | Warbling Vireo                | 1  |
|                 | White-throated Swift     | 13  | Nashville Warbler             | 1  |
|                 | Costa's Hummingbird      | 3   | Black-and-white Warbler       | 17 |
|                 | Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 4   | Yellow Warbler                | 11 |
|                 | Western Kingbird         | 3   | Audubon's Warbler             | 1  |
|                 | Cassin's Kingbird        | 2   | Black-throated Gray Warbler   | 1  |
|                 | Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 1   | Townsend's Warbler            | 3  |
|                 | Say's Phoebe             | 1   | MacGillivray's Warbler        | 18 |
|                 | Hammond's Flycatcher     | 1   | <u>Ovenbird</u>               | 1  |
|                 | Dusky Flycatcher         | 2   | Wilson's Warbler              | 27 |
|                 | Western Flycatcher       | 5   | Com. Yellowthroat             | 2  |
|                 | W. Wood Pewee            | 1   | American Redstart             | 17 |
|                 | Olive-sided Flycatcher   | 1   | House Sparrow (1st Fr. Piute) | 20 |
|                 | Horned Lark              | 5   | Yellow-headed Blackbird       | 1  |
|                 | Rough-winged Swallow     | 1   | Scott's Oriole                | 1  |
|                 | Com. Raven               | 3   | Hooded Oriole (N/c)           | 7  |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

May 19  
(cont)

|                       |    |                         |   |
|-----------------------|----|-------------------------|---|
| Bullock's Oriole      | 1  | Green-tailed Towhee     | 1 |
| Brewer's Blackbird    | 1  | Black-throated Sparrow  | 5 |
| Brown-headed Cowbird  | 5  |                         |   |
| Western Tanager       | 1  |                         |   |
| Black-headed Grosbeak | 6  | Long-tailed Bush Lizard | 1 |
| Lazuli Bunting        | 1  | Desert Horned Lizard    | 1 |
| House Finch           | 20 | Desert Iguana           | 2 |
| Pine Siskin           | 1  |                         |   |

Comments: Today was a good day for migrant warblers at Ft. Pinto: 66 individuals, 11 species — but miserable at Kelso — 1 Wilson's Warbler. Despite Ft. Pinto's concealed location in a gorge, it always has an order of magnitude greater number of migrants than the conspicuous, exposed oasis — Kelso.

May 20 E. Mojave . Area: Caruthers Canyon, Pinto Valley, Bathtub Spg, Kelso, Coyote Spg,

Time: 0545 - 1500, 1600 - 2000 Temp: 50-85 Sky: mostly overcast <sup>high</sup> Wind: 0-2 E-S

|                             |     |                             |    |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----|
| Species: Turkey Vulture     | 2   | Phainopepla                 | 2  |
| Cooper's Hawk               | 1   | Loggerhead Shrike           | 1  |
| Red-tailed Hawk             | 2   | Cedar Waxwing               | 2  |
| Golden Eagle                | 3   | Com. Starling               | 8  |
| Gambel's Quail              | 6   | Solitary Vireo              | 1  |
| Mourning Dove (Nile)        | 250 | Warbling Vireo              | 6  |
| Great Horned Owl            | 1   | Black-and-white Warbler     | 1  |
| Com. Poorwill               | 1   | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird         | 1   | Nashville Warbler           | 1  |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird   | 1   | Yellow Warbler              | 10 |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker    | 2   | Audubon's Warbler           | 2  |
| Western Kingbird            | 4   | Townsend's Warbler          | 11 |
| Cassin's Kingbird           | 4   | Hermit Warbler              | 2  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher     | 2   | Blackpoll Warbler           | 18 |
| Say's Phoebe                | 2   | MacGillivray's Warbler      | 16 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher        | 10  | Wilson's Warbler            | 36 |
| Western Flycatcher          | 8   | House Sparrow               | 20 |
| Willow Flycatcher           | 2   | Scott's Oriole              | 4  |
| W. Wood Pewee               | 5   | Hooded Oriole               | 1  |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher      | 1   | Bullock's Oriole            | 2  |
| Horned Lark                 | 10  | Brewer's Blackbird          | 1  |
| Barn Swallow                | 1   | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 12 |
| Scrub Jay                   | 4   | Black-headed Grosbeak (Nli) | 6  |
| Com. Raven                  | 2   | Western Tanager             | 3  |
| Pinon Jay                   | 1   | Lazuli Bunting              | 4  |
| Plain Titmouse              | 2   | House Finch                 | 30 |
| Bushtit                     | 4   | Pine Siskin                 | 1  |
| Bewick's Wren               | 2   | Lesser Goldfinch            | 1  |
| Cactus Wren                 | 2   | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 5  |
| Canyon Wren                 | 1   | Black-throated Sparrow      | 6  |
| N. Mockingbird              | 1   | Chipping Sparrow            | 10 |
| Bendire's Thrasher          | 2   | Brewer's Sparrow            | 1  |
| Crissal Thrasher            | 2   | Black-chinned Sparrow       | 3  |
| Hermit Thrush (late)        | 1   |                             |    |
| Swainson's Thrush           | 6   |                             |    |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       | 4   |                             |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet (late) | 1   |                             |    |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

May 21 E. Mojave. Area: Coyote Sep, Nelson Time: 0545-1030 Wind: 0-5 W

Sky: clear Temp: 60-80

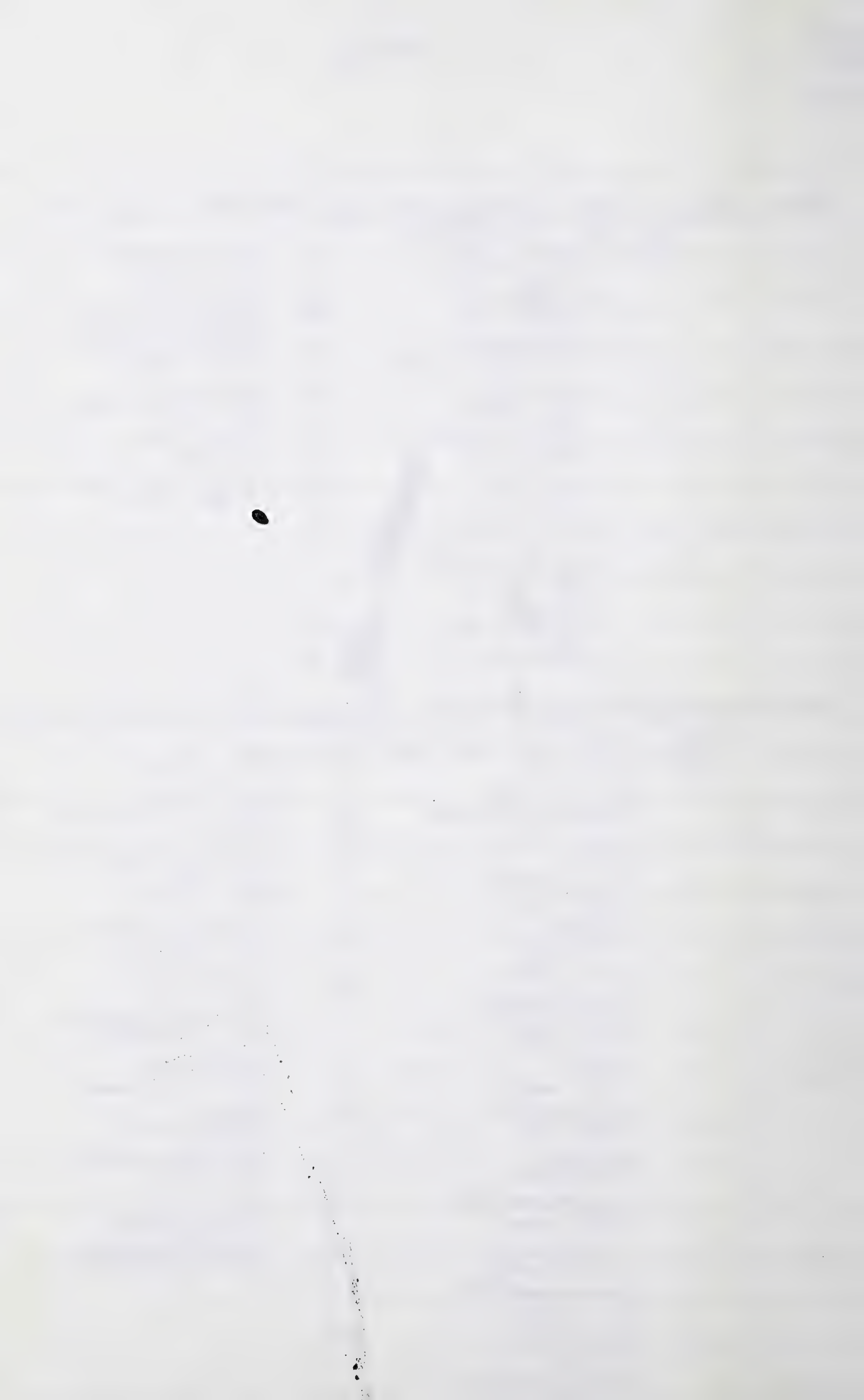
|                          |           |                               |    |
|--------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------|----|
| Species: Red-tailed Hawk | 1         | Townsend's Warbler            | 1  |
| Prairie Falcon           | 1         | Hermit Warbler                | 1  |
| Gambel's Quail           | 4         | Yellow Warbler                | 2  |
| Mourning Dove            | 40        | <u>Chestnut-sided Warbler</u> | 18 |
| White-throated Swift     | 2         | MacGillivray's Warbler        | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird      | 1         | Wilson's Warbler              | 8  |
| Western Kingbird         | 3         | House Sparrow                 | 30 |
| Say's Phoebe             | 1         | Brown-headed Cowbird          | 8  |
| Western Flycatcher       | 1         | House Finch                   | 10 |
| Horned Lark              | 5         | Pine Siskin                   | 1  |
| Com. Raven               | 2         | Black-throated Sparrow        | 1  |
| Cactus Wren              | 1         | Chipping Sparrow              | 1  |
| N. Mockingbird           | 3         |                               |    |
| Swainson's Thrush        | 2         |                               |    |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher    | 1         |                               |    |
| Cedar Waxwing            | 1         |                               |    |
| Phainopepla              | 1         |                               |    |
| Loggerhead Shrike        | + 4 juvs. |                               |    |
| Com. Starling            | 10        |                               |    |

May 22 Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co. Calif.

Area: Furnace Creek Ranch golf course Time: 0530-1015 Wind: 0-5 S Sky: clear Temp: 70-85

Observers: Wally Sumner, Wayne Tillay, Ralph Sherman

|                           |    |                               |     |
|---------------------------|----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Species: Eared Grebe      | 4  | Cedar Waxwing                 | 4   |
| Pied-billed Grebe         | 1  | Com. Starling                 | 100 |
| Black-crowned Night Heron | 3  | Solitary Vireo (plumbeus)     | 1   |
| Cinnamon Teal             | 10 | Warbling Vireo                | 3   |
| Redhead                   | 2  | (Townsend's Warbler - 1 - WS) |     |
| Ring-necked Duck          | 1  | Lucy's Warbler                | 2   |
| Lesser Scaup              | 1  | Yellow Warbler                | 2   |
| Bufflehead                | 1  | MacGillivray's Warbler        | 2   |
| Turkey Vulture            | 4  | Com. Yellowthroat             | 4   |
| Prairie Falcon            | 2  | Wilson's Warbler              | 6   |
| Am. Coot                  | 75 | House Sparrow                 | 25  |
| Common Gallinule          | 1  | Yellow-headed Blackbird       | 8   |
| Sora                      | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird          | 5   |
| Snowy Plover              | 1  | Bullock's Oriole              | 2   |
| Killdeer                  | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird          | 25  |
| Spotted Sandpiper         | 10 | Bobolink                      | 18  |
| Black-necked Stilt        | 3  | Western Tanager               | 4   |
| Forster's Tern            | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak         | 1   |
| Black Tern                | 1  | Lazuli Bunting                | 2   |
| Mourning Dove             | 10 | House Finch                   | 5   |
| White-throated Swift      | 10 | <u>Evening Grosbeak</u>       | 2   |
| Say's Phoebe              | 2  | <u>Red-breasted Merganser</u> | 1   |
| W. Wood Pewee             | 2  | Red-breasted Nuthatch         | 1   |
| Willow Flycatcher         | 1  |                               |     |
| Rough-winged Swallow      | 4  |                               |     |
| Barn Swallow              | 1  |                               |     |
| Com. Raven                | 25 |                               |     |
| Swainson's Thrush         | 1  |                               |     |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher     | 1  |                               |     |
| Water Pipit               | 1  |                               |     |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

May 22 Mesquite Springs (1315-1345): Ash-throated Flycatcher 1, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 2 (N/i),  
(cont) Brewster's Blackbird 1, Northern Waterthrush 1, Yellow Warbler 1, Wilson's Warbler 1,  
House Sparrow 4.

## Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, Inyo Co. Calif

Time: 1136-1300 Observers: Wally Sumner, Craig Hohenberger, Nils Kjaellen

|          |                            |    |                       |    |
|----------|----------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| Species: | Spotted Sandpiper          | 1  | Greater Roadrunner    | 1  |
|          | Mourning Dove              | 50 | Bullock's Oriole      | 2  |
|          | Costa's Hummingbird        | 3  | Brown-headed Cowbird  | 5  |
|          | Western Kingbird           | 2  | Western Tanager       | 8  |
|          | W. Wood Pewee              | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak | 2  |
|          | Com. Raven                 | 2  | Lazuli Bunting        | 5  |
|          | Am. <del>Robin</del> Robin | 1  | House Finch           | 15 |
|          | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher      | 1  | Pine Siskin           | 2  |
|          | Phainopepla                | 3  | Lesser Goldfinch      | 5  |
|          | Com. Starling              | 10 | White-throated Swift  | 1  |
|          | Solitary Vireo             | 1  | Black Phoebe          | 1  |
|          | Warbling Vireo             | 4  |                       |    |
|          | Tennessee Warbler          | 2  |                       |    |
|          | Orange-crowned Warbler     | 1  |                       |    |
|          | Townsend's Warbler         | 1  |                       |    |
|          | Yellow Warbler             | 5  |                       |    |
|          | Wilson's Warbler           | 10 |                       |    |
|          | MacGillivray's Warbler     | 1  |                       |    |
|          | House Sparrow              | 25 |                       |    |

+ Lida, Esmeralda Co. Nev: Townsend's Warbler 1, Western Flycatcher 1

## Oasis Ranch, Mono Co. Calif

Time: 1345-2000 Wind: 0-5 N Sky: clear Temp: 65 Observers: Wally Sumner

|          |                                   |    |                         |    |
|----------|-----------------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| Species: | Red-tailed Hawk                   | 2  | Tennessee Warbler       | 1  |
|          | Calif. Quail                      | 5  | Orange-crowned Warbler  | 2  |
|          | Mourning Dove                     | 25 | Audubon's Warbler       | 2  |
|          | Red-shafted Flicker               | 1  | Townsend's Warbler      | 1  |
|          | Western Kingbird                  | 6  | Yellow Warbler          | 25 |
|          | Cassin's Kingbird                 | 2  | Wilson's Warbler        | 20 |
|          | Hammond's Flycatcher              | 1  | W. Meadowlark           | 4  |
|          | W. Wood Pewee                     | 3  | Yellow-headed Blackbird | 20 |
|          | Black-billed Magpie               | 4  | Red-winged Blackbird    | 25 |
|          | Am. Robin                         | 2  | Bullock's Oriole        | 25 |
|          | Sagehen's Thrush                  | 1  | Brewster's Blackbird    | 20 |
|          | Cedar Waxwing                     | 8  | Western Tanager         | 5  |
|          | Com. Starling                     | 20 | Black-headed Grosbeak   | 5  |
|          | Warbling Vireo                    | 5  | Lazuli Bunting          | 10 |
|          | Black-and-white Warbler           | 18 | House Finch             | 25 |
|          | Pine Siskin                       | 8  |                         |    |
|          | White-crowned Sparrow (Coriantha) | 1  |                         |    |

## May 23 Oasis Ranch, Mono Co. Calif.

Time: 0545-0845 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 45-60 Nils Kjaellen  
Observers: Wally Sumner, Garth Alton, Donna Pittman, Chris Carpenter, Craig Hohenberger

|          |                         |    |                      |    |
|----------|-------------------------|----|----------------------|----|
| Species: | Mallard                 | 1  | Red-shafted Flicker  | 1  |
|          | Red-tailed Hawk         | 1  | Western Kingbird     | 10 |
|          | Com. Gallinule - 1 - WS |    | Cassin's Kingbird    | 4  |
|          | Mourning Dove           | 25 | Hammond's Flycatcher | 1  |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 23

(cont)

|                                 |    |                                          |    |
|---------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------|----|
| Western Flycatcher              | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird                     | 10 |
| W. Wood Pewee                   | 2  | Bullock's Oriole                         | 15 |
| Black-billed Magpie             | 2  | Brewer's Blackbird                       | 20 |
| Am. Robin                       | 2  | Brown-headed Cowbird                     | 3  |
| Swainson's Thrush               | 2  | Western Tanager                          | 10 |
| Cedar Waxwing                   | 2  | (Rose-breasted Grosbeak) - 1 - GA et al. |    |
| Com. Starling                   | 20 | Black-headed Grosbeak                    | 10 |
| Solitary Vireo                  | 1  | Lazuli Bunting                           | 5  |
| Warbling Vireo                  | 20 | House Finch                              | 10 |
| Tennessee Warbler               | 2  | Pine Siskin                              | 2  |
| Yellow Warbler                  | 30 | Green-tailed Towhee                      | 1  |
| Townsend's Warbler              | 3  | Chipping Sparrow                         | 1  |
| MacGillivray's Warbler          | 2  | <del>Brewer's</del> Sparrow              | 5  |
| <del>Northern Waterthrush</del> | 1  | Cal. Quail                               | 4  |
| Wilson's Warbler                | 23 | Willow Flycatcher                        | 1  |
| American Redstart               | 1  |                                          |    |
| House Sparrow                   | 3  |                                          |    |
| Yellow-headed Blackbird         | 20 |                                          |    |

Deep Springs, Inyo Co. Calif 2- (p.c. PM)

Time: 0900 - 1030 Wind: 0-5; Sky: sunny Temp: 60-70

Observers: Same + Harry Krueger, Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Susanne Luther

|                                    |     |                         |    |
|------------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|----|
| Species: Am. Noddy                 | 1   | House Sparrow           | 20 |
| Mourning Dove                      | 300 | W. Meadowlark           | 1  |
| Costa's/Black-chinned Hummingbird  | 12  | Yellow-headed Blackbird | 5  |
| Western Kingbird                   | 5   | Bullock's Oriole        | 5  |
| Willow Flycatcher                  | 3   | Brewer's Blackbird      | 10 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher               | 1   | Brown-headed Cowbird    | 10 |
| Western Flycatcher                 | 1   | Western Tanager         | 8  |
| W. Wood Pewee                      | 4   | Summer Tanager          | 1  |
| Rough-winged Swallow               | 2   | Black-headed Grosbeak   | 15 |
| Com. Raven                         | 4   | Rose-breasted Grosbeak  | 1  |
| Swainson's Thrush                  | 2   | Lazuli Bunting          | 2  |
| Cedar Waxwing                      | 1   | Evening Grosbeak        | 2  |
| Com. Starling                      | 23  | Cassin's Finch          | 10 |
| Solitary Vireo (plumbeus)          | 1   | Pine Siskin             | 5  |
| Yellow-throated Vireo              | 1   | White-crowned Sparrow   | 1  |
| Warbling Vireo                     | 6   |                         |    |
| (Black-and-white Warbler - 1 - WS) |     |                         |    |
| Yellow Warbler                     | 10  |                         |    |
| Townsend's Warbler                 | 1   |                         |    |
| MacGillivray's Warbler             | 1   |                         |    |
| Com. Yellowthroat                  | 2   |                         |    |
| Wilson's Warbler                   | 15  |                         |    |
| Northern Waterthrush               | 2   |                         |    |
| Am. Redstart                       | 2   |                         |    |

+ Lida, Nevada: Ladder-backed Woodpecker 12, Cassin's Kingbird 1,  
Yellow-breasted Chat 1,

May 24 Oasis Ranch, Mono Co Calif

Time: 0545 - 0815 Wind: 0 Sky: sunny Temp: 45-60

Observer: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Wally Sumner, Susanne Luther, Ian MacGregor, Don Roberson

|                      |    |                   |   |
|----------------------|----|-------------------|---|
| Species: Eared Grebe | 10 | California Quail  | 4 |
| Red-tailed Hawk      | 1  | Spotted Sandpiper | 1 |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 24  
(cont)

|                                  |    |                              |    |
|----------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| Mourning Dove                    | 25 | <u>Magnolia Warbler</u>      | 1  |
| Com. Flicker                     | 1  | MacGillivray's Warbler       | 1  |
| Western Kingbird                 | 10 | Com. Yellowthroat            | 3  |
| Cassin's Kingbird                | 2  | Wilson's Warbler             | 25 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher             | 1  | (Am. Redstart - 1 - PL, JD)  |    |
| W. Wood Pewee                    | 2  | W. Meadowlark                | 2  |
| Barn Swallow                     | 2  | Yellow-headed Blackbird      | 25 |
| (Purple Martin - 1 ♀ - PL, JD)   |    | Red-winged Blackbird         | 10 |
| Black-billed Magpie              | 2  | Bullock's Oriole             | 15 |
| Com. Raven                       | 1  | Brewer's Blackbird           | 15 |
| Swinson's Thrush                 | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird         | 2  |
| Am. Robin                        | 3  | Western Tanager              | 5  |
| Cedar Waxwing                    | 4  | (Rose-breasted Grosbeak - 1) |    |
| Com. Starling                    | 25 | Black-headed Grosbeak        | 10 |
| (Solitary Vireo - 2 - JD)        |    | Blue Grosbeak                | 1  |
| <u>Philadelphia Vireo</u>        | 1  | Lazuli Bunting               | 5  |
| Warbling Vireo                   | 35 | (Indigo Bunting - 1 - WS)    |    |
| (Nashville Warbler - 1 - WS)     |    | Pine Siskin                  | 5  |
| (Tennessee Warbler - 1 - IM, SL) |    | Chipping Sparrow             | 1  |
| Yellow Warbler                   | 20 | <u>Northern Waterthrush</u>  | 1  |
| Audubon's Warbler                | 2  |                              |    |
| Townsend's Warbler               | 3  |                              |    |

Deep Springs, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 0830 - 1015 Wind: 0-5 Sky: sunny Temp: 60-65

Observers: same + Shum Suffer, Hal Baxter

|          |                                          |     |                                  |    |
|----------|------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------------------|----|
| Species: | Turkey Vulture                           | 1   | American Redstart                | 2  |
|          | Prairie Falcon                           | 1   | House Sparrow                    | 20 |
|          | Am. Nighthawk                            | 1   | Yellow-headed Blackbird          | 5  |
|          | Mourning Dove                            | 100 | Red-winged Blackbird             | 5  |
|          | Great Horned Owl                         | 2   | Bullock's Oriole                 | 5  |
|          | Western Kingbird                         | 5   | Brewer's Blackbird               | 15 |
|          | (Western Flycatcher - 2 - JD)            |     | Brown-headed Cowbird             | 5  |
|          | W. Wood Pewee                            | 3   | Western Tanager                  | 8  |
|          | <u>Vermilion Flycatcher</u>              | 1 ♂ | Rose-breasted Grosbeak           | 1  |
|          | Com. Raven                               | 2   | Black-headed Grosbeak            | 10 |
|          | Am. Swainson's Thrush                    | 1   | Evening Grosbeak                 | 1  |
|          | Com. Starling                            | 20  | Blue Grosbeak                    | 1  |
|          | Solitary Vireo                           | 1   | Lazuli Bunting                   | 3  |
|          | Warbling Vireo                           | 2   | Cassin's Finch                   | 15 |
|          | (Black-and-white Warbler - 1 - WS et al) |     | House Finch                      | 15 |
|          | Yellow Warbler                           | 5   | Pine Siskin                      | 15 |
|          | Townsend's Warbler                       | 1   | Lesser Goldfinch                 | 2  |
|          | <u>Northern Waterthrush</u>              | 1   | Brewer's Sparrow                 | 2  |
|          | MacGillivray's Warbler                   | 1   | (White-crowned Sparrow - 1 - PL) |    |
|          | Wilson's Warbler                         | 8   |                                  |    |

+ Lida, Esmeralda Co., Nev: Violet-green Swallow 2, Rosebreasted Grosbeak 1 ♂  
Costa's Hummingbird 1, Bush-tit 1, Rufous-sided Towhee 2, Western Tanager 1,  
Western Kingbird 2,

Scotty's Castle, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif

Time: 1215 - 1445 Wind: 0-10 S Sky: clear Temp: 75

Observers: same





Rensen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

|                               |    |                               |    |
|-------------------------------|----|-------------------------------|----|
| Fared Creeper (!)             | 1  | Northern Parula               | 15 |
| Mourning Dove                 | 25 | Townsend's Warbler            | 1  |
| Greater Roadrunner            | 1  | MacGillivray's Warbler        | 2  |
| Costa's Hummingbird           | 1  | Wilson's Warbler              | 10 |
| White-throated Swift          | 2  | House Sparrow                 | 20 |
| Western Kingbird              | 2  | Brewer's Blackbird            | 1  |
| Say's Phoebe                  | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird          | 1  |
| Black Phoebe                  | 1  | Western Tanager               | 2  |
| W. Wood Pewee                 | 2  | Black-headed Grosbeak         | 2  |
| Com. Raven                    | 2  | Blue Grosbeak                 | 1  |
| (Swainson's Thrush - 1)       |    | (Indigo Bunting - 1 - PL, JD) |    |
| (Blue-gray Gnatcatcher - ✓)   |    | Lazuli Bunting                | 4  |
| Phainopepla                   | 2  | House Finch                   | 15 |
| Cedar Waxwing                 | 2  | Pine Siskin                   | 1  |
| Com. Starling                 | 10 | Lesser Goldfinch              | 5  |
| Solitary Vireo                | 1  |                               |    |
| Warbling Vireo                | 3  |                               |    |
| Nashville Warbler             | 1  |                               |    |
| (Orange-crowned Warbler 1-JD) |    |                               |    |
| Yellow Warbler                | 5  |                               |    |

Betty, Nye Co., Nevada

Area: various ranches n. of town 5-10 miles Time: 1700 - 1900

Temp: 76 Wind: 0-2 Sky: sunny Observers: same

|                              |    |                        |    |
|------------------------------|----|------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Snowy Egret | 1  | Loggerhead Shrike      | 1  |
| Am. Nighthawk                | 3  | Com. Starling          | 10 |
| (Am. Coot - 1)               |    | Warbling Vireo         | 1  |
| Killdeer                     | 4  | Yellow Warbler         | 3  |
| Mourning Dove                | 20 | Wilson's Warbler       | 4  |
| Lesser Nighthawk             | 8  | MacGillivray's Warbler | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird          | 1  | Com. Yellowthroat      | 1  |
| Western Kingbird             | 8  | (Ovenbird - 1 - SL)    |    |
| Black Phoebe                 | 1  | House Sparrow          | 20 |
| (Western Flycatcher - 1)     |    | W. Meadowlark          | 1  |
| W. Wood Pewee                | 3  | Red-winged Blackbird   | 20 |
| Com. Raven                   | 2  | Bullock's Oriole       | 3  |
| N. Mockingbird               | 2  | Black-headed Grosbeak  | 1  |
| Swainson's Thrush            | 1  | Blue Grosbeak          | 2  |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet         | 1  | Lazuli Bunting         | 1  |
| Phainopepla                  | 2  | House Finch            | 5  |

May 25 Oasis Ranch, Mono Co., Calif.

Time: 0545 - 1915 Wind: (2-15 N) Sky: clear Temp: 55-60

Observers: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Susanne Luther, Jan MacGregor, Don Roberson, Wally Sumner

|                          |    |                         |    |
|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Redhead | 1  | Orange-crowned Warbler  | 1  |
| Turkey Vulture           | 1  | Yellow Warbler          | 8  |
| Am. Nighthawk            | 1  | Magnolia Warbler        | 1  |
| Calif. Quail             | 2  | Townsend's Warbler      | 3  |
| Mourning Dove            | 20 | Wilson's Warbler        | 5  |
| Com. Flicker             | 1  | (Am. Redstart - 1 - PL) |    |
| W. Kingbird              | 6  | Yellow-headed Blackbird | 25 |
| Cassin's Kingbird        | 3  | Red-winged Blackbird    | 10 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 1  | Bullock's Oriole        | 5  |
| W. Wood Pewee            | 1  | Brewer's Blackbird      | 10 |
| Rough-winged Swallow     | 5  | Brown-headed Cowbird    | 1  |
| Com. Raven               | 1  | Western Tanager         | 1  |
| Am. Robin                | 4  | Rose-breasted Grosbeak  | 3  |
| Com. Starling            | 10 | Black-headed Grosbeak   | 5  |
| Warbling Vireo           | 6  | Blue Grosbeak           | 1  |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

May 25

(cont)

Evening Grosbeak  
Indigo Bunting  
Lazuli Bunting  
House Finch  
Pine Siskin

1  
4  
5  
2

0730-0815

+ Deep Springs (briefly, 1930-2015, windy 5-20 N): Am. Redstart 3, Evening Grosbeak 2,  
Yellow-breasted Chat 1, Vermilion Flycatcher 1, Great Horned Owl 2

+ Cottonwood Cyn, Inyo Co.: Calif Quail 1, House Wren 1, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1

+ Gilbart Pass, Inyo Co.: Pinon Jay 1

+ Tollhouse Springs: Olive-sided Flycatcher, Cassin's Finch

+ Independence, Inyo Co.: Cedar Waxwing 75

+ Diaz Lake: Western Grike

Whitney Portal, Inyo Co., Calif

Area: White Fir-Jeffrey Pine Forest Time: 1200-1330 Observed: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman

Species: Williamson's Sapsucker

1

Audubon's Warbler

4

Olive-sided Flycatcher

1

Western Tanager

4

Violet-green Swallow

6

Black-headed Grosbeak

1

Stellar's Jay

10

Oregon Junco

4

Com. Raven

1

Mountain Chickadee

6

Red-breasted Nuthatch

4

Brown Creeper

3

American Dipper

1

Panamint Springs, Inyo Co., Calif: Mourning Dove 1, Red-tailed Hawk 1, Com. Starling 1,

Yellow Warbler 1, MacGillivray's Warbler 1, House Sparrow 10, (W. Tanager - 1 - PL)

Indian Wells, Inyo Co., Calif: Mourning Dove 50, Killdeer 2, Western Kingbird 2, (Ash-throated

Flycatcher - 1 - JD), Say's Phoebe, Olive-sided Flycatcher 3, Phainopepla 2, Cedar Waxwing 10,

Com. Starling 6, Yellow-breasted Chat 1, Brown-headed Cowbird 4, Bullock's Oriole 5,

Hooded Oriole 2, Lazuli Bunting 1, Blue Grosbeak 2, House Sparrow 15

Emigrant Range station: House Sparrow

Stovepipe Wells: Mallard 2, Cinnamon Teal 1, Spotted Sandpiper 5, Black-necked Stilt 1,

Wilson's Phalarope 1, Mourning Dove 5, Western Kingbird 1, Com. Raven 1, Com. Starling 5,

Brown-headed Cowbird 4, Yellow-headed Blackbird 3, House Sparrow 15

Furnace Creek Ranch, Death Valley, Inyo Co., Calif: (1815-1930) (1000) (calm)

Observers: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Don Roberson, Ian MacGregor, Wally Sumner

Species: Faced Grike

6

White-throated Swift

2

Gadwall

2

Western Kingbird

1

Redhead

1

Com. Raven

10

Bufflehead

1

Yellow Warbler

1

Turkey Vulture

1

Com. Starling

25

Red-tailed Hawk

1

House Sparrow

25

Broad-winged Hawk

1

Brown-headed Cowbird

10

Mississippi Kite

1

Am. Coot

40

Wilson's Phalarope

4

Northern Phalarope

1

Black Tern

1

Mourning Dove

10

Lesser Nighthawk

10

Furnace Creek Ranch Time: 0530-0930 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 80-90

May 26

Observers: Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Susanne Luther, Ian MacGregor, Don Roberson, Wally Sumner

Species: Faced Grike

1

Northern Phalarope

1

Western Grike

1

Wilson's Phalarope

6

Red-billed Grike

1

Spotted Sandpiper

10

Great Egret

5

Am. Avocet

1

Cinnamon Teal

7

Black-necked Stilt

2

Redhead

1

Ring-billed Gull

15

Ring-necked Duck

1

Mourning Dove

30

Bufflehead

1

Greater Roadrunner - 1)

6

Red-breasted Merganser

1

White-throated Swift

6

(Turkey Vulture - 1)

1

Western Kingbird

2

Mississippi Kite

1

Eastern Kingbird

1

(Broad-winged Hawk - 1)

1

Am. Coot

40

Say's Phoebe

2

(Com. Gallinule - 1)

2

Barn Owl

1

Killdeer

2

W. Wood Pewee

1





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

|                              |    |                              |    |
|------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| (Rough-winged Swallow - 2)   |    |                              |    |
| Bank Swallow                 | 1  | W. Meadowlark                | 1  |
| Barn Swallow                 | 1  | Yellow-headed Blackbird      | 5  |
| Cliff Swallow                | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird         | 10 |
| Com. Raven                   | 30 | Bullock's Oriole             | 2  |
| (Long-billed Marsh Wren - 1) |    | Brown-headed Cowbird         | 10 |
| N. Mockingbird               | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak        | 4  |
| Cedar Waxwing                | 1  | Bobolink                     | 10 |
| Com. Starling                | 50 | Lazuli Bunting (sp)          | 3  |
| Lucy's Warbler               | 6  | House Finch                  |    |
| Yellow Warbler               | 8  | (Western Tanager 1)          |    |
| Wilson's Warbler             | 6  | Evening Grosbeak             | 1  |
| Orange-crowned Warbler       | 1  | Lark Sparrow                 | 1  |
| (Yellow-rumped Warbler - 1)  |    | (Lincoln's Sparrow - 1 - JD) |    |
| Com. Yellowthroat            | 1  |                              |    |
| House Sparrow                |    |                              |    |

Mequite Springs, Inyo Co. Calif. (one hour): Cinnamon Teal 1, Mourning Dove 10, Costal's Hummingbird 1, Ash-throated Flycatcher 1, Com. Raven 1, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher (Nly; 10' up in Prosopis), Solitary Vireo 1, Yellow Warbler 3, MacGillivray's Warbler 1, Lucy's Warbler 1, Wilson's Warbler 3, Bullock's Oriole 1, Western Tanager 2, Cedar Waxwing 1, Pine Siskin 10, (Baltimore Oriole - 1 - JD), Indigo Bunting 1, House Finch 8, Lesser Goldfinch 1, Black-throated Sparrow 1.

Scotty's Castle: Eared Grebe 1, Red-tailed Hawk 1, Mourning Dove 20, Greater Roadrunner 1, White-throated Swift 2, Costal's Hummingbird 3, Western Kingbird 2, Black Phoebe 1, Say's Phoebe 1, W. Wood Pewee 1, Com. Raven 1, Swainson's Thrush 2, Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1, Cedar Waxwing 3, Phainopepla 2, Com. Starling 10, Solitary Vireo 1, Warbling Vireo 1, Orange-crowned Warbler 2, Nashville Warbler 1, Yellow Warbler 10, Wilson's Warbler 12, Townsend's Warbler 4, MacGillivray's Warbler 2, House Sparrow 25, Bullock's Oriole 2, Yellowthroat 1, Western Tanager 3, [Philadelphia Vireo 1 - DR], Lazuli Bunting 5, Indigo Bunting 1, House Finch 20, Lesser Goldfinch 20.

May 22th Oasis Ranch, Mono Co.: Eared Grebe 6, Black-crowned Night Heron 1, Turkey Vulture 2, Red-tailed Hawk 1, Am. Kestrel 1, Calif. Quail 4, Spotted Sandpiper 2, Mourning Dove 25, Com. Flicker 1, Common Nighthawk 1, Western Kingbird 8, Cassin's Kingbird 2, W. Wood Pewee 3, Hammond's Flycatcher 2, (Olive-sided Flycatcher 1), Black-billed Magpie 4, Am. Robin 4, Cedar Waxwing 10, Com. Starling 50, Warbling Vireo 5, Tennessee Warbler 1, Yellow Warbler 25, Townsend's Warbler 1, Ovenbird 1, Yellowthroat 1, Wilson's Warbler 10, Bullock's Oriole 20, Brewer's Blackbird 10, Western Tanager 10, Lazuli Bunting, Black-headed Grosbeak 6, Evening Grosbeak 1, House Finch 25, Sharp-tailed Sparrow 1, Brewer's Sparrow 4.

May 27 Deep Springs Ranch Time: 0630-0845 Wind: 0-2 Sky: sunny Temp: 55-70

|          |                   |     |                                                |    |
|----------|-------------------|-----|------------------------------------------------|----|
| Species: | Am. Kestrel       | 1   | W. Meadowlark                                  | 5  |
|          | Mourning Dove     | 200 | Bullock's Oriole                               | 10 |
|          | Great Horned Owl  | 1   | Brewer's Blackbird                             | 20 |
|          | Western Kingbird  | 4   | Brown-headed Cowbird                           | 2  |
|          | W. Wood Pewee     | 1   | Western Tanager                                | 10 |
|          | Com. Raven        | 1   | Rose-breasted Grosbeak                         | 10 |
|          | Am. Robin         | 2   | Black-headed Grosbeak                          | 8  |
|          | Swainson's Thrush | 1   | Evening Grosbeak                               | 1  |
|          | Cedar Waxwing     | 20  | Lazuli Bunting                                 | 2  |
|          | Com. Starling     | 25  | House Finch                                    | 10 |
|          | Warbling Vireo    | 5   | Pine Siskin                                    | 2  |
|          | Yellow Warbler    | 10  | Brewer's Sparrow                               | 2  |
|          | Com. Yellowthroat | 1   |                                                |    |
|          | Wilson's Warbler  | 3   | + Gilbert Pass: Pinyon Jay 1, Sage Thrasher 1. |    |
|          | House Sparrow     | 25  |                                                |    |

+ Dyer, Nevada: Long-billed Curlew 1, Black-billed Magpie 1, Calif. Quail 1

+ Lida, Nev.: Solitary (Cassin's) Vireo 1

Scotty's Castle Time: 1230-1530 Wind: 1-20 Temp: 85-90 Sky: sunny Barry Sauppe, Don Roberson, Susanne Luther, Ian MacGregor, Wally Sumner

|            |                                                                              |    |                              |    |
|------------|------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| Observers: | Paul Lehman, Jon Dunn, Guy McCaslie, Phil Unitt, Ian MacGregor, Wally Sumner |    |                              |    |
| Species:   | Mourning Dove                                                                | 15 | [Tennessee Warbler - 1 - GM] |    |
|            | [Greater Roadrunner - 1 - GM]                                                |    |                              |    |
|            | White-throated Swift                                                         | 4  | Northern Parula              | 10 |
|            | Costa's Hummingbird                                                          | 3  | Audubon's Warbler            | 1  |
|            | Western Kingbird                                                             | 2  | MacGillivray's Warbler       | 2  |
|            | Ash-throated Flycatcher                                                      | 1  | Yellow Warbler               | 10 |
|            | Western Wood Pewee                                                           | 3  | Wilson's Warbler             | 10 |
|            | Olive-sided Flycatcher                                                       | 2  | Am. Redstart                 | 10 |
|            | Barn Swallow                                                                 | 1  | House Sparrow                | 30 |
|            | Com. Raven                                                                   | 4  | Northern Oriole              | 3  |
|            | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher                                                        | 1  | Western Tanager              | 3  |
|            | Black Phoebe                                                                 | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak        | 1  |
|            | Cedar Waxwing                                                                | 30 | Indigo Bunting               | 10 |
|            | Phainopepla                                                                  | 1  | Lazuli Bunting               | 4  |
|            | Com. Starling                                                                | 15 | House Finch                  | 10 |
|            | Solitary Vireo                                                               | 1  | Pine Siskin                  | 1  |
|            | Warbling Vireo                                                               | 3  | Lesser Goldfinch             | 10 |
|            | Nashville Warbler                                                            | 1  |                              |    |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

May 27 Furnace Creek Ranch : 1800-1900 Temp: 100° Wind: 5-25 S Sky: sunny Observers: same  
(cont) Species: Black-crowned Night Heron 1, Least Bittern 1, Prairie Falcon 1, Am. Coot 15,  
Com. Gallinule 1, Spotted Sandpiper 2, Mourning Dove 5, Say's Phoebe 1, Cliff  
Swallow 1, Barn Swallow 1, Com. Raven 20, Brown-headed Cowbird 10, House  
Sparrow 50, Wilson's Warbler 1, Sharp-tailed Sparrow 1, Bobolink 1

May 28 Furnace Creek Ranch Time: 0530-0830 Temp: 75-90 Sky: p.c. Wind: 2-15  
Observers: Paul Lehman, Jon Dunn, Guy McCaskie, Phil Unitt, Jan MacGregor, Don Roberson, Wally Sumner, Syssanne Luthar, Barry Sauppe  
Species: Mallard 1♂ Com. Starling 25  
Ring-necked Duck 1♀ Warbling Vireo 2  
Bufflehead 1♀ Yellow Warbler 2  
Puddy Duck 1♀ Wilson's Warbler 4  
Red-breasted Merganser 2♀ Com. Yellowthroat 2  
Turkey Vulture 3 Yellow-breasted Chat 1  
Prairie Falcon 2 House Sparrow 50  
Gambell's Quail (Cow Creek) 2 Yellow-headed Blackbird 1  
Am. Coot 60 Red-winged Blackbird 6  
Com. Gallinule 1 Scott's Oriole (local variety) 1♂  
Spotted Sandpiper 9 Brown-headed Cowbird 10  
Mourning Dove 5 Black-headed Grosbeak 2  
White-throated Swift 6 Blue Grosbeak 1  
Western Kingbird 1 House Finch 5  
Say's Phoebe 4 Lawrence's Goldfinch 1  
Willow Flycatcher 1 Brewer's Sparrow 2  
W. Wood Pewee 1 Bobolink 4  
Barn Swallow 1 Cedar Waxwing 7  
Com. Raven 10  
Long-billed Marsh Wren 1  
Phainopepla 1

+ Scotty's Castle: (1200-1300, windy): Hammond's Flycatcher 2, ~~Robin~~  
+ Lida, Nevada: Ladder-backed Woodpecker 1♂  
+ Deep Springs: Rose-breasted Grosbeak 1♂

+ Fish Lake Valley, Nevada  
Summer Tanager 1♂  
Hooded Oriole 1♀  
Indigo Bunting 1♀

Observer: mob.

May 29 Oasis Ranch : Time: 0545-0800 Wind: 0-10 Sky: clear Temp: 50-60 Linda Hale  
Species: Eared Grebe 6 Orange-crowned Warbler 2  
Mallard 1 Yellow Warbler 10  
Red-tailed Hawk 1 Wilson's Warbler 10  
American Nighthawk 1 Northern Parula 1♂  
Calif. Quail 5 MacGillivray's Warbler 1  
Spotted Sandpiper 4 Com. Yellowthroat 1  
Ring-billed Gull 1 Ovenbird 1  
Mourning Dove 20 W. Meadowlark 5  
Com. Flicker 1 Yellow-headed Blackbird 35  
Western Kingbird 10 Red-winged Blackbird 15  
Cassin's Kingbird 4 Brewer's Blackbird 10  
W. Wood Pewee 4 Bullock's Oriole 10  
Black-billed Magpie 3 House Finch 10  
Com. Raven 1 Rose-breasted Grosbeak 1♂  
Com. Crow 1 Black-headed Grosbeak 8  
Am. Robin 4 Pine Siskin 5  
Swainson's Thrush 2 Blue Grosbeak 1  
Cedar Waxwing 15 Lazuli Bunting 5  
Com. Starling 25 Brewer's Sparrow 2  
Solitary Vireo 4  
Warbling Vireo 15

+ Deep Springs: Magnolia Warbler 1♂, Bobolink 1♂, Rose-breasted Grosbeak 1♂, Eve Grosbeak 1

Lida Pass, Esmeralda Co. Nevada. Area: ~ 8 stops by highway in Pinyon-Juniper zone.  
Species: Cassin's Kingbird 2, Ash-throated Flycatcher 1, Gray Flycatcher 1, Scrub Jay 1,  
Gray Vireo 1, Black-throated Gray Warbler 2, House Finch 10, Brewer's Sparrow 2

Scotty's Castle : Time: 1330-1600 Wind: 0-10W Temp: 80-90 Sky: sunny  
Species: Mourning Dove 10 MacGillivray's Warbler 1  
Greater Roadrunner 1 Wilson's Warbler 6  
W. Kingbird 2 House Sparrow 15  
Say's Phoebe 1 Bullock's Oriole 2  
Olive-sided Flycatcher 1 Western Tanager 1  
W. Wood Pewee 3 House Finch 10  
Hammond's Flycatcher 1 Lesser Goldfinch 4  
Rough-winged Swallow 1  
Com. Raven 2  
Blue-gray Gnatcatcher 1  
Com. Starling 10  
Cedar Waxwing 5  
Phainopepla 2  
Solitary Vireo 1  
Warbling Vireo 6  
Yellow Warbler 8





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

|                  |                                                                                                         |    |                                       |    |
|------------------|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------------------|----|
| May 29<br>(cont) | <u>Mesquite Springs</u> : Ash-throated Flycatcher                                                       |    | Wilson's Warbler                      | 1  |
|                  | W. Wood Pewee                                                                                           |    | House Sparrow                         | 5  |
|                  | Olive-sided Flycatcher                                                                                  |    | Brown-headed Cowbird                  | 1  |
|                  | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher                                                                                   |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Yellow Warbler                                                                                          |    |                                       |    |
|                  | MacGillivray's Warbler                                                                                  |    |                                       |    |
|                  | + <u>Furnace Creek Ranch</u> : Bobolink 18                                                              |    |                                       |    |
| May 30           | <u>Furnace Creek Ranch</u> : Time: 0530 - 0715 Wind: 2-15 Sky: sunny Temp: 70-85                        |    | Observers: Linda Hale + mob           |    |
|                  | Species:                                                                                                |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Am. Coot                                                                                                | 50 | House Sparrow                         | 25 |
|                  | Mourning Dove                                                                                           | 2  | Yellow-headed Blackbird               | 1  |
|                  | Rock Dove                                                                                               | 1  | Yellow-breasted Chat                  | 1  |
|                  | W. Kingbird                                                                                             | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird                  | 5  |
|                  | Say's Phoebe                                                                                            | 3  | House Sparrow                         | 25 |
|                  | Cedar Waxwing                                                                                           | 2  | Savannah Sparrow                      | 1  |
|                  | Com. Starling                                                                                           | 4  | [Sharp-tailed Sparrow - 1]            |    |
|                  | Com. Yellowthroat                                                                                       | 2  |                                       |    |
|                  | Wilson's Warbler                                                                                        | 2  |                                       |    |
|                  | + <u>Tinnemahth Res. Owens Valley</u> : Great Blue Heron 6, Bl.-cr Cormorant 3, Forster's Tern 1        |    |                                       |    |
|                  | <u>Tollhouse Spring, Inyo Co. Calif</u> : Time: 1500 - 1600 Wind: 0-10 Observer: Linda Hale             |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Species:                                                                                                |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Mourning Dove                                                                                           | 5  | Wilson's Warbler                      | 1  |
|                  | W. Wood Pewee                                                                                           | 2  | Bay-breasted Warbler                  | 18 |
|                  | Broad-tailed Hummingbird                                                                                | 18 |                                       |    |
|                  | Calliope Hummingbird                                                                                    | 18 | Cassin's Finch                        | 5  |
|                  | Olive-sided Flycatcher                                                                                  | 1  | Pine Siskin                           | 1  |
|                  | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher                                                                                   | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch                      | 2  |
|                  | House Finch                                                                                             | 10 | Black-throated Sparrow                | 1  |
|                  | Lazuli Bunting                                                                                          | 3  |                                       |    |
|                  | Black-headed Grosbeak                                                                                   | 5  |                                       |    |
| May 31           | <u>Oasis Ranch</u> Time: 0615 - 0845 Observers: Linda Hale + mob Wind: 0 Sky: sunny Temp: 55            |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Species:                                                                                                |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Am. Nighthawk                                                                                           | 1  | W. Meadowlark                         | 5  |
|                  | Calif. Quail                                                                                            | 2  | Yellow-headed Blackbird               | 35 |
|                  | Mourning Dove                                                                                           | 20 | Red-winged Blackbird                  | 10 |
|                  | Western Kingbird                                                                                        | 8  | Brewer's Blackbird                    | 10 |
|                  | Cassin's Kingbird                                                                                       | 4  | Brown-headed Cowbird                  | 1  |
|                  | Willow Flycatcher                                                                                       | 1  | Bullock's Oriole                      | 8  |
|                  | Western Flycatcher                                                                                      | 2  | Western Tanager                       | 6  |
|                  | Western Wood Pewee                                                                                      | 5  | [N. Waterthrush - 1]                  |    |
|                  | Rough-winged Swallow                                                                                    | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak                 | 4  |
|                  | Com. Raven                                                                                              | 2  | [Rose-breasted Grosbeak - 1]          |    |
|                  | Black-billed Magpie                                                                                     | 2  | [Indigo Bunting - 1]                  |    |
|                  | Swinson's Thrush                                                                                        | 5  | Lazuli Bunting                        | 2  |
|                  | Am. Robin                                                                                               | 2  | Blue Grosbeak                         | 1  |
|                  | Cedar Waxwing                                                                                           | 3  | House Finch                           | 10 |
|                  | Com. Starling                                                                                           | 15 | Pine Siskin                           | 1  |
|                  | Warbling Vireo                                                                                          | 15 | Brewer's Sparrow                      | 3  |
|                  | Audubon's Warbler                                                                                       | 1  | Killdeer                              | 1  |
|                  | Yellow Warbler                                                                                          | 5  |                                       |    |
|                  | Wilson's Warbler                                                                                        | 8  |                                       |    |
|                  | Com. Yellowthroat                                                                                       | 2  |                                       |    |
|                  | Yellow-breasted Chat                                                                                    | 1  |                                       |    |
|                  | House Sparrow                                                                                           | 2  |                                       |    |
|                  | <u>Deep Springs</u> : Time: 0900 - 1130 Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Guy McCasbie, Phil Unitt + mob |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Species:                                                                                                |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Am. Nighthawk                                                                                           | 2  | Brewer's Blackbird                    | 10 |
|                  | Mourning Dove                                                                                           | 30 | Brown-headed Cowbird                  | 5  |
|                  | Hummingbird (sp)                                                                                        | 1  | Bullock's Oriole                      | 8  |
|                  | W. Kingbird                                                                                             | 4  | Western Tanager                       | 4  |
|                  | Willow Flycatcher                                                                                       | 1  | Summer Tanager                        | 18 |
|                  | Western Flycatcher                                                                                      | 1  | Rose-breasted Grosbeak                | 18 |
|                  | W. Wood Pewee                                                                                           | 5  |                                       |    |
|                  | Com. Raven                                                                                              | 2  | Lazuli Bunting                        | 1  |
|                  | Am. Robin                                                                                               | 2  | Black-headed Grosbeak                 | 6  |
|                  | Swinson's Thrush                                                                                        | 3  | [Indigo Bunting - 1]                  |    |
|                  | Cedar Waxwing                                                                                           | 2  | Cassin's Finch                        | 6  |
|                  | Com. Starling                                                                                           | 25 | House Finch                           | 10 |
|                  | Warbling Vireo                                                                                          | 2  | Pine Siskin                           | 1  |
|                  | [Audubon's Warbler - 1]                                                                                 |    |                                       |    |
|                  | Townsend's Warbler                                                                                      | 1  |                                       |    |
|                  | MacGillivray's Warbler                                                                                  | 2  |                                       |    |
|                  | Yellow-breasted Chat                                                                                    | 1  |                                       |    |
|                  | Wilson's Warbler                                                                                        | 5  | + <u>Schulman Grove, White Mtns</u> : |    |
|                  | Yellow Warbler                                                                                          | 2  | Clark's Nutcracker 3                  |    |
|                  | Northern Waterthrush                                                                                    | 1  |                                       |    |
|                  | [Am. Redstart - 1]                                                                                      |    |                                       |    |
|                  | House Sparrow                                                                                           | 20 |                                       |    |
|                  | W. Meadowlark                                                                                           | 2  |                                       |    |
|                  | Red-winged Blackbird                                                                                    | 10 |                                       |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

Ventura to  
June 3 Santa Barbara Island Boat Trip, Ventura + LA Cos, Calif:  
Area: From 1 mile off Ventura Marina to 1 mile off Santa Barbara Island  
Time: 0600 - 1950 Wind: 0 AM; S-15 NW PM Sea: fairly calm AM; choppy PM  
SKY: sunny PM; overcast AM Observers: Kimball Garrett, Jon Dunn, Guy M. Phil Unitt, Wayne Arnett, Shym Suffel, Hal Baxter, Paul Lehman, Louis Bevier, Larry Balch (Chicago), Terry Clark, Barry Clark, Don Roberson  
Species:

|                        |       |                        |
|------------------------|-------|------------------------|
| Arctic Loon            | 4     | Western Gull           |
| Northern Fulmar        | 25    | Heermann's Gull        |
| Pink-footed Shearwater | 75    | Franklin's Gull        |
| Sooty Shearwater       | 1500  | Black-legged Kittiwake |
| Ashy Storm-Petrel      | 7     | Arctic Tern            |
| Black Storm-Petrel     | 5     | Xantus' Murrelet       |
| Brown Pelican          | 10    | Ancient Murrelet       |
| Surf Scoter            | 5 → N | Rhinoceros Auklet      |
| Red Phalarope          | 8     | Cassin's Auklet        |
| South Polar Skua       | 1     | land bird (sp)         |
| Pomarine Jaeger        | 5     | Sabine's Gull          |
|                        |       | Pigeon Guillemot       |

Santa Barbara Island, Santa Barbara Co., Calif + water < 1 mi from  
Area: Three Cercopis canyons on SE side of island; very little green growth on the island - barren and dry - doesn't appear capable of holding any migrants for very long. Time: ~~1100~~ 1100 - 1430  
Temp: 75 SKY: sunny Wind: 0-2 W.  
Species:

|                              |     |                                |   |
|------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---|
| Sooty Shearwater             | 2   | W. Wood Pewee                  | 2 |
| N. Fulmar                    | 1   | Horned Lark                    | 5 |
| Brown Pelican                | 5   | [Burrowing Owl - 1]            |   |
| Brandt's Cormorant           | 5   | [Orange-crowned Warbler - 1]   |   |
| Am. Noddy                    | 2   | [Townsend's Warbler - 1]       |   |
| Black Oystercatcher          | 2   | Wilson's Warbler               | 1 |
| Western Gull                 | 150 | [Rose-breasted Grosbeak - 1 ♂] |   |
| Franklin's Gull (same birds) | 2   | House Finch                    | 2 |
| Xantus' Murrelet (nest)      | 1   |                                |   |
| Hammond's Flycatcher         | 1   | Island Night Lizard            | 1 |

June 5 Morongo Valley, San Bernardino Co., Calif.  
Area: Big Morongo Wildlife Refuge Time: 0700 - 0945 Observers: Andy Sanders, Paul  
Temp: 60-70 SKY: clear Wind: 0  
Species:

|                           |               |                        |         |
|---------------------------|---------------|------------------------|---------|
| Gambell's Quail           | 5 ad 20 juvs. | W. Wood Pewee          |         |
| Am. Coot                  | 2 ad 3 juvs.  | Bushtit                |         |
| Virginia Rail             | 2             | Verdin                 |         |
| Sora                      | 1             | Bevick's Wren          |         |
| Mourning Dove             | 15            | N. Mockingbird         |         |
| Greater Roadrunner        | 1             | Swainson's Thrush      |         |
| Great Horned Owl          | 1             | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher  |         |
| White-throated Swift      | 5             | Phainopepla            |         |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird | 2             | Bell's Vireo           | 1 (N/C) |
| Costa's Hummingbird       | 8             | Warbling Vireo         | 4       |
| Nuttall's Woodpecker      | 2             | Orange-crowned Warbler | 2       |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker  | 5             | Yellow Warbler         | 1       |
| Wied's Crested Flycatcher | 2             | Com. Yellowthroat      | 2       |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher   | 6             | Yellow-breasted Chat   | 4       |
| Willow Flycatcher         | 1             | House Sparrow          | 6       |
| Western Flycatcher        | 1             | Brown-headed Cowbird   | 2       |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

June 5

(cont)

|                  |    |                      |   |
|------------------|----|----------------------|---|
| Bullock's Oriole | 6  | Lesser Goldfinch     | 8 |
| Hooded Oriole    | 1  | Lawrence's Goldfinch | 2 |
| Western Tanager  | 2  | Rufous-sided Towhee  | 2 |
| Summer Tanager   | 2  | Brown Towhee         | 2 |
| Indigo Bunting   | 28 | Song Sparrow         | 3 |
| House Finch      | 10 |                      |   |

## Arroyo Creek, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Rd 2N02 x Arroyo Creek; Ponderosa Pines + Pinyon-Juniper + willows, permanent stream  
Observer: same Time: 1200-1430 Wind: 0-10<sup>W</sup> Sky: sunny Temp: 75

|                                |   |                       |    |
|--------------------------------|---|-----------------------|----|
| Species: Com. Flicker          | 1 | Hepatic Tanager       | 2  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher        | 2 | Black-headed Grosbeak | 1  |
| Western Flycatcher             | 1 | Cassin's Finch        | 4  |
| W. Wood Pewee                  | 1 | House Finch           | 10 |
| Gray Flycatcher                | 1 | Rufous-sided Towhee   | 1  |
| Violet-green Swallow           | 8 | Green-tailed Towhee   | 1  |
| Steller's Jay                  | 2 | Chipping Sparrow      | 2  |
| Clark's Nutcracker (low elev.) | 2 | Oregon Junco          | 2  |
| Mountain Chickadee             | 2 |                       |    |
| W. Bluebird                    | 1 |                       |    |

+ Tip Top Mtn.: Gray Vireo 1, Mountain Chickadee 1, Black-throated Gray Warbler 1, Bush-tit 1

June 6

## Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif.

Area: Finney Lake; Wister Unit; Red Hill; nr. New River; Unit; Salton City.  
Time: 0545-1200 Sky: sunny Temp: 65-100 Wind: 0-5<sup>W</sup>

|                                      |      |                           |     |
|--------------------------------------|------|---------------------------|-----|
| Species: Faced Grebe                 | 3000 | Western Sandpiper (late)  | 5   |
| Pied-billed Grebe                    | 1    | Sanderling (late)         | 4   |
| Great Blue Heron                     | 5    | Marbled Godwit            | 20  |
| Cattle Egret                         | 25   | Am. Avocet                | 500 |
| Great Egret                          | 10   | Black-necked Stilt        | 500 |
| Snowy Egret                          | 20   | Wilson's Phalarope        | 50  |
| Wood Stork (Wister Unit)             | 20   | Calif. Gull               | 25  |
| White-faced Ibis                     | 11   | Ring-billed Gull          | 50  |
| Mallard                              | 3    | Forster's Tern            | 10  |
| N. Pintail                           | 10   | Caspian Tern              | 5   |
| Cinnamon Teal                        | 4    | Black Tern                | 200 |
| N. Shoveler                          | 6    | Black Skimmer             | 7   |
| Redhead                              | 7    | White-winged Dove         | 2   |
| Surf Scoter (Salton City)            | 3    | Mourning Dove             | 25  |
| Ruddy Duck                           | 10   | Ground Dove               | 1   |
| Red-breasted Merganser (Salton City) | 2    | Greater Roadrunner        | 1   |
| Clapper Rail                         | 1    | Burrowing Owl             | 4   |
| Com. Gallinule                       | 3    | Lesser Nighthawk          | 1   |
| Am. Coot                             | 200  | Ladder-backed Woodpecker  | 1   |
| Semipalmated Plover (late)           | 6    | Western Kingbird (N/2+yg) | 10  |
| Snowy Plover                         | 2    | Western Flycatcher (late) | 1   |
| Killdeer                             | 10   | Horned Lark               | 3   |
| Black-bellied Plover                 | 5    | Rough-winged Swallow      | 25  |
| Whimbrel                             | 5    | Barn Swallow              | 10  |
| Willet                               | 4    | Cliff Swallow             | 20  |
| Greater Yellowlegs                   | 4    | Com. Raven (Salton City)  | 1   |
| Long-billed Dowitcher                | 4    | Verdin                    | 8   |
| Semipalmated Sandpiper               | 1    | Cactus Wren               | 3   |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

June 6

(cont)

|                         |     |                            |    |
|-------------------------|-----|----------------------------|----|
| Long-billed Marsh Wren  | 25  | Red-winged Blackbird       | 15 |
| N. Mockingbird          | 2   | Brown-headed Cowbird       | 16 |
| Loggerhead Shrike       | 2   | Blue Grosbeak              | 1  |
| Com. Starling           | 10  | Song Sparrow               | 1  |
| Com. Yellowthroat       | 4   | Fulvous Tree Duck (Finney) | 1  |
| House Sparrow           | 50  |                            |    |
| W. Meadowlark           | 5   |                            |    |
| Yellow-headed Blackbird | 800 |                            |    |

June 9 Encino Reservoir, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Area: Lookout (For Chimney Swifts Jan Dunn found earlier in the day) at west side of reservoir; chaparral bordering suburbs Time: 1510 - 1800

Observers: Phil Unitt, Jan Dunn Temp: 55-65 Sky: p.c. - occ. sun Wind: 0-10 W

|                                              |    |                          |    |
|----------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Species: Eared Grebe                         | 6  | Phainopepla              | 1  |
| Pied-billed Grebe                            | 2  | Brown-headed Cowbird     | 2  |
| Calif. Quail                                 | 2  | Western Tanager - 1 - PH |    |
| Calif. Gull                                  | 20 | Black-headed Grosbeak    | 4  |
| Mourning Dove                                | 20 | House Finch              | 10 |
| White-throated Swift                         | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch         | 5  |
| Chimney Swift                                | 1  | Rufous-sided Towhee      | 8  |
| Black Swift                                  | 3  | Brown Towhee             | 5  |
| Anna's Hummingbird                           | 4  | Rufous-crowned Sparrow   | 2  |
| Costa's Hummingbird                          | 3  | Common Loon (NBP)        | 1  |
| Com. Flicker                                 | 1  |                          |    |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher                      | 2  |                          |    |
| Violet-green Swallow (does not nest locally) | 10 |                          |    |
| Cliff Swallow                                | 75 |                          |    |
| Scrub Jay                                    | 8  |                          |    |
| Com. Raven                                   | 4  |                          |    |
| Bush Tit                                     | 2  |                          |    |
| Bewick's Wren                                | 1  |                          |    |
| Canyon Wren                                  | 1  |                          |    |
| N. Mockingbird                               | 2  |                          |    |
| Calif. Thrasher                              | 3  |                          |    |

June 12 Clark Mountain, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: eastern stand of White Firs - "Area A" of Alden Miller and adjacent and intermingled pinyons. Time: 0430 - 1030 (We left car on road at 0240). Observers: Mark Dimmitt, Andy Sanders. Temp: 50-60

Sky: clear, sunny Wind: 0

|                          |                                                 |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------------------|
| Species: Whip-poor-will  | 1 - vigorously singing bird                     |
| White-throated Swift     | 4                                               |
| Broad-tailed Hummingbird | 5♂ 3♀                                           |
| Dusky Flycatcher         | ~ 15 singing birds. One carrying nest material. |
| Violet-green Swallow     | 5 1 pair                                        |
| Western Flycatcher       | 1 pair                                          |
| Mountain Chickadee       | 1 pair                                          |
| Bush Tit                 | 4 prs + one brood of recent fledglings          |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch    | 1                                               |
| Brown Creeper            | 1 pr (singing male) - perhaps 2 prs             |
| House Wren               | 3 singing birds                                 |
| Bewick's Wren            | 1 (lower edge of stand, in pinyons)             |
| Hermit Thrush            | 3 singing birds                                 |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher    | 4                                               |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet     | 4 singing birds + 3 non-singing (PP)            |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

June 12

(cont)

Solitary Vireo - 1 - heard singing  
Gray Vireo 1 - (high elevation for this species)  
Warbling Vireo 6 singing birds + males (conservative)  
Orange-crowned Warbler 2 prs. (not singing)  
Audubon's Warbler 2 singing ♂♂, 1 ♀  
Black-throated Gray Warbler 10 singing ♂♂ (1 carrying food)  
Hepatic Tanager 1 pr. (♂ singing)  
Western Tanager 1 singing ♂ (not too late for migrant)  
Black-headed Grosbeak 1 singing ♂, 1 ♀  
Cassin's Finch 2 ♀♀  
Pine Siskin 7 (flew overhead - not seen to land in firs)  
Rufous-sided Towhee 7 singing ♂♂  
Gray-headed Junco 2 pairs (not singing - secretive)  
Chipping Sparrow 2 singing ♂♂ (one carrying food)  
Rock Wren 1 singing  
Scott's Oriole 1 singing

Area: descent to road through scattered White Fir, Pinyon, Juniper, and  
Joshua-Tree - Lycium - Artemisia Time: 1030 - 1250.

|                 |                                 |                              |                              |         |
|-----------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------|---------|
| <u>Species:</u> | Common Poorwill                 | 2 (ascent)                   | Western Tanager              | 1       |
|                 | Broad-tailed Hummingbird        | 5                            | House Finch (Josh)           | 2       |
|                 | Ash-throated Flycatcher         | 1 (Joshua)                   | Lesser Goldfinch             | 1 (P-J) |
|                 | W. Wood Pewee (migrant?)        | 1 (P-J)                      | Rufous-sided Towhee          | 4       |
|                 | Scrub Jay                       | 1                            | Black-throated Sparrow       | 3       |
|                 | Plain Titmouse                  | 2                            | Black-chinned Sparrow        | 1       |
|                 | Bushtit                         | 6                            | Ladder-backed Woodpecker     | 1       |
|                 | Bewick's Wren                   | 1                            | W. Fence Lizard              | 3       |
|                 | Crisal Thrasher                 | 1 (Joshua-Art Lyc)           | Side-blotched Lizard         | 2       |
|                 | Swinson's Thrush (late migrant) | 1 (P-J)                      | <u>Masticophis taeniatus</u> | 1       |
|                 | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher           | 6                            | (photos)                     |         |
|                 | Gray Vireo                      | 1                            |                              |         |
|                 | Virginia's Warbler              | 1 ♂ - singing (Ribes-Pinyon) |                              |         |
|                 | Audubon's Warbler               | 1 ♂ - " "                    |                              |         |

+ June 12

Furnace Creek Ranch: Least Bittern 1, Lesser Nighthawk 6

June 13

Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Area: golf course + new and old sewage ponds. Observers: Mark Dimmitt, Andy Sanders  
Time: 0550 - 0830 Temp: 70-85 Sky: sunny Wind: 0-10 S

|                 |                                  |    |                                     |     |
|-----------------|----------------------------------|----|-------------------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species:</u> | Eared Grebe                      | 5  | [Cliff Swallow - 1 - AS]            |     |
|                 | Snowy Egret                      | 1  | Com. Raven                          | 25  |
|                 | Mallard                          | 10 | Long-billed Marsh Wren              | 2   |
|                 | N. Pintail                       | 10 | Com. Starling                       | 200 |
|                 | Turkey Vulture                   | 1  | Lucy's Warbler (feeding fledglings) | 8   |
|                 | <u>Com. Gallinule</u>            | 2  | Com. Yellowthroat                   | 6   |
|                 | Am. Coot                         | 25 | Yellow-breasted Chat                | 2   |
|                 | Spotted Sandpiper                | 1  | House Sparrow                       | 25  |
|                 | Rock Dove                        | 2  | Yellow-headed Blackbird             | 3   |
|                 | Mourning Dove                    | 6  | Red-winged Blackbird                | 3   |
|                 | <u>Yellow-billed Cuckoo</u>      | 1  | Bullock's Oriole                    | 1   |
|                 | White-throated Swift             | 5  | Brown-headed Cowbird                | 10  |
|                 | American Avocet                  | 4  | House Finch                         | 4   |
|                 | Western Kingbird                 | 1  |                                     |     |
|                 | Cassin's Kingbird                | 1  |                                     |     |
|                 | Says Phoebe                      | 3  |                                     |     |
|                 | Willow Flycatcher (Intermigrant) | 2  |                                     |     |
|                 | Western Flycatcher ( " )         | 1  |                                     |     |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

### June 17 Yosemite Valley, Mariposa Co., Calif

Area: Bridalveil Falls; walk from horse stables to above Mirror Lake; Happy Isle

Time: 0700-1200 Observers: Linda Hale Temp: 50-80 Sky: sunny Wind: 0

|          |                                   |                    |                             |    |
|----------|-----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|----|
| Species: | Spotted Sandpiper                 | 1                  | Am. Robin                   | 15 |
|          | Band-tailed Pigeon                | 10                 | Golden-crowned Kinglet      | 5  |
|          | White-throated Swift              | 30                 | Solitary Vireo              | 3  |
|          | Black Swift                       | 12                 | Warbling Vireo              | 2  |
|          | Anna's Hummingbird                | 1                  | Audubon's Warbler           | 1  |
|          | Red-shafted Flicker               | 4                  | Yellow Warbler              | 1  |
|          | Pileated Woodpecker (Mirror Lake) | 2                  | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 8  |
|          | Acorn Woodpecker                  | 4                  | MacGillivray's Warbler      | 1  |
|          | Hairy Woodpecker                  | 2                  | Red-winged Blackbird        | 1  |
|          | Downy Woodpecker                  | 1                  | Brewer's Blackbird          | 15 |
|          | White-headed Woodpecker           | 1 [N/y - 7' stump] | West. Tanager               | 2  |
|          | Willow Flycatcher                 | 2                  | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 8  |
|          | W. Wood Pewee                     | 5                  | Pine Siskin                 | 2  |
|          | Stellar's Jay                     | 40                 | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 1  |
|          | Mountain Chickadee                | 2                  | Oregon Junco                | 2  |
|          | Red-breasted Nuthatch             | 2                  | Song Sparrow                | 1  |
|          | Brown Creeper                     | 4                  | Belted Kingfisher           | 1  |
|          | American Dipper                   | 1 ad 1 juv.        | Coyote                      | 1  |

### June 18 Bridalveil Campground, Yosemite Natl. Park, Mariposa Co., Calif.

Area: Peregrine Meadows; trail to Westfall Meadow; Campground Observers: Linda Hale

Time: 0530-1230 Temp: 40-70 Sky: sunny Wind: 0

|          |                                    |                         |                          |    |
|----------|------------------------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|----|
| Species: | Red-tailed Hawk                    | 1                       | Nashville Warbler        | 1  |
|          | Mountain Quail                     | 2                       | Audubon's Warbler        | 10 |
|          | White-throated Swift               | 1                       | Wilson's Warbler         | 2  |
|          | Anna's Hummingbird                 | 1                       | Red-winged Blackbird     | 1  |
|          | Red-shafted Flicker                | 2                       | Brewer's Blackbird       | 10 |
|          | Williamson's Sapsucker             | 8 [N/y - 25' lodgepole] | Brown-hd Cowbird         | 20 |
|          | Hairy Woodpecker                   | 1                       | Pine Grosbeak            | 5  |
|          | White-headed Woodpecker            | 1                       | Lodgepole Cassin's Finch | 10 |
|          | Black-backed Three-toed Woodpecker | 3 [N/y - 60']           | Pine Siskin              | 5  |
|          | Willow Flycatcher                  | 2                       | Red Crossbill            | 3  |
|          | Hammond's Flycatcher               | 10                      | Oregon Junco             | 20 |
|          | W. Wood Pewee                      | 20                      | Chipping Sparrow         | 10 |
|          | Olive-sided Flycatcher             | 1                       | Song Sparrow             | 4  |
|          | Stellar's Jay                      | 10                      | Lincoln's Sparrow        | 3  |
|          | Mountain Chickadee                 | 15                      |                          |    |
|          | Am. Robin                          | 10                      |                          |    |
|          | Hermit Thrush                      | 4                       |                          |    |
|          | Golden-crowned Kinglet             | 5                       |                          |    |
|          | Brown Creeper                      | 5                       |                          |    |
|          | Warbling Vireo                     | 3                       |                          |    |

+ Crane Flat: Great Gray Owl 1

### June 19 Merced Grove, Yosemite Natl. Park, Mariposa Co., Calif.

Area: Fire road from above Merced Grove to the north edge of the grove Time: 0730-0900

Observers: Linda Hale, Wally Sumner, Terry Taylor Temp: 55-65 Sky: sunny Wind: 0

|          |                        |    |                        |    |
|----------|------------------------|----|------------------------|----|
| Species: | Northern Goshawk       | 2  | W. Wood Pewee          | 2  |
|          | Red-breasted Sapsucker | 2  | Olive-sided Flycatcher | 1  |
|          | Western Flycatcher     | 2  | Stellar's Jay          | 2  |
|          | Hammond's Flycatcher   | 10 | Mountain Chickadee     | 10 |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

June 19

(cont)

|                        |    |                       |   |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------|---|
| Red-breasted Nuthatch  | 20 | Western Tanager       | 1 |
| Brown Creeper          | 5  | Black-headed Grosbeak | 1 |
| Winter Wren            | 2  | Purple Finch          | 6 |
| Hermit Thrush          | 4  | Pine Siskin           | 2 |
| Golden-crowned Kinglet | 6  | Fox Sparrow           | 1 |
| Solitary Vireo         | 2  |                       |   |
| Nashville Warbler      | 10 |                       |   |
| Audubon's Warbler      | 5  |                       |   |
| Hermit Warbler         | 8  |                       |   |
| MacGillivray's Warbler | 1  |                       |   |

## Elory Lake, Tioga Pass, Mono Co., Calif

Time: 1130 - 1230 Observers: same Wind: 0-10 Sky: p.c. Temp: 65

|                          |    |                         |   |
|--------------------------|----|-------------------------|---|
| Species: California Gull | 5  | Gray-crowned Rosy Finch | 8 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 1  | Fox Sparrow             | 2 |
| Mountain Bluebird        | 2  | Song Sparrow            | 1 |
| Pine Siskin              | 5  | White-crowned Sparrow   | 5 |
| Cassin's Finch           | 10 |                         |   |
| Audubon's Warbler        | 4  |                         |   |
| Mountain Chickadee       | 2  |                         |   |

## Crane Flat, Mariposa Co. Calif.

Area: all three meadows near Tioga Pass Rd Time: 0515 - 0720; 1930 - 2115

Observers: same Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 45 - 60

|                                 |                 |                    |    |
|---------------------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----|
| Species: Red-breasted Sapsucker | 1               | Brewer's Blackbird | 5  |
| White-headed Woodpecker         | 4 (N/y G'stump) | Western Tanager    | 6  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher            | 8               | Cassin's Finch     | 2  |
| W. Wood Pewee                   | 5               | Pine Siskin        | 3  |
| Steller's Jay                   | 5               | Red Crossbill      | 1  |
| Mountain Chickadee              | 8               | Oregon Junco       | 15 |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch           | 10              | Chipping Sparrow   | 5  |
| Brown Creeper                   | 5               | Lincoln's Sparrow  | 2  |
| Am. Robin                       | 10              |                    |    |
| Golden-crowned Kinglet          | 10              |                    |    |
| Audubon's Warbler               | 10              |                    |    |
| Hermit Warbler                  | 6               |                    |    |

## June 20 Sequoia National Park, Tulare Co. Calif.

Area: various habitats from 7000 ft down to 2000 ft in oak woodland Time: 1200 - 1715

Observer: Linda Hale Temp: 60-75 Sky: sunny Wind: 0

|                         |                 |                         |    |
|-------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----|
| Species: Mountain Quail | 1               | Olive-sided Flycatcher  | 1  |
| Anna's Hummingbird      | 8               | Violet-green Swallow    | 5  |
| White-throated Swift    | 1               | Steller's Jay           | 11 |
| Red-shafted Flicker     | 2               | Scrub Jay               | 1  |
| Pileated Woodpecker     | 1 [N/y]         | Common Raven            | 1  |
| Acorn Woodpecker        | 2               | San Mountain Chickadee  | 1  |
| Red-breasted Sapsucker  | 1               | Plain Titmouse          | 4  |
| Williamson's Sapsucker  | 1 [N/y]         | Bushtit                 | 1  |
| Downy Woodpecker        | 1               | White-breasted Nuthatch | 5  |
| Nuttall's Woodpecker    | 1               | Red-breasted Nuthatch   | 12 |
| White-headed Woodpecker | 6 [3 nests/egg] | Brown Creeper           | 13 |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher | 1               | House Wren              | 2  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher    | 6               | Bewick's Wren           | 2  |
| Dusky Flycatcher        | 1               | Am. Robin               | 6  |
| W. Wood Pewee           | 6               |                         |    |





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

June 20

(cont)

|                             |    |                           |    |
|-----------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| Hermit Thrush               | 4  | Western Tanager           | 4  |
| Western Bluebird            | 3  | Black-headed Grosbeak     | 3  |
| Townsend's Solitaire        | 1  | Lazuli Bunting            | 1  |
| Golden-crowned Kinglet      | 11 | Purple Finch              | 3  |
| Warbling Vireo              | 1  | Pine Siskin               | 2  |
| Nashville Warbler           | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch          | 2  |
| Audubon's Warbler           | 7  | Rufous-sided Towhee       | 1  |
| Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1  | Oregon Junco              | 25 |
| Hermit Warbler              | 1  | Chipping Sparrow          | 1  |
| MacGillivray's Warbler      | 1  | Fox Sparrow               | 7  |
| Wilson's Warbler            | 2  | Lincoln's Sparrow         | 3  |
| Brewer's Blackbird          | 4  | Selasphorus (sp) ? Rufous | 17 |

June 21 Salton Sea, Imperial Co. Calif. Time: 1900-2015 Observers: Mark Dimmitt, Paul Mack, Andy Sanders. Temp: 100 Wind: 10-30 W Sky: p.c.  
Highlight species: Wood stork 75, White-faced Ibis 3, Roseate Spoonbill 1 (Wister Unit), Harris' Hawk 2 [N/e?]

June 26 Salton Sea, Imperial Co. Calif.

Time: 0530-1000 Observers: Linda Hale Area: Wister Unit; Niland; Red Hill; SE shore Salton Sea to New River Temp: 75-100 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

|                                |                |                          |     |
|--------------------------------|----------------|--------------------------|-----|
| Species: Eared Grebe           | 25             | Gull-billed Tern         | 4   |
| White Pelican                  | 50             | Forster's Tern           | 20  |
| Great Blue Heron               | 10 (N)         | Caspian Tern             | 5   |
| Cattle Egret                   | 75             | Black Tern               | 100 |
| Great Egret                    | 2              | Black Skimmer            | 1   |
| Snowy Egret                    | 20             | White-winged Dove        | 10  |
| Wood stork                     | 100            | Mourning Dove            | 50  |
| Roseate Spoonbill              | 1              | Greater Roadrunner       | 3   |
| Fulvous Tree Duck              | 7              | Burrowing Owl            | 3   |
| N. Pintail                     | 75             | Western Kingbird         | 5   |
| Cinnamon Teal                  | 15             | Horned Lark              | 2   |
| Redhead                        | 15             | Rough-winged Swallow     | 20  |
| Surf Scoter                    | 15             | Barn Swallow             | 5   |
| Harris' Hawk                   | 1 (N)          | Cliff Swallow            | 100 |
| Clapper Rail                   | 1              | Verdin                   | 4   |
| Com. Gallinule                 | 5              | Cactus Wren              | 1   |
| Am. Coot                       | 50             | Long-billed Marsh Wren   | 10  |
| Killdeer                       | 5              | N. Mockingbird           | 2   |
| Greater Yellowlegs             | 1              | Black-tailed Gnatcatcher | 1   |
| Am. Avocet                     | 25             | Loggerhead Shrike        | 2   |
| Black-necked Stilt             | 200 + 20 juvs. | Com. Yellowthroat        | 1   |
| Wilson's Phalarope             | 8              | Yellow-hd Blackbird      | 100 |
| Yellow-footed Gull (L. livens) | 1 ad.          | Red-winged Blackbird     | 100 |
| Calif. Gull                    | 15             | Brown-headed Cowbird     | 10  |
| Ring-billed Gull               | 40             | Abert's Towhee           | 1   |
| Laughing Gull                  | 2              | Song Sparrow             | 1   |

June 27 Palomar State Park, San Diego Co. Calif. Pine - Q. lobata - Incense Cedar

Area: walk from Doane Pond downstream 1 mile. Time: 0530-0900

Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Bob and Elizabeth Copper, Dave Harlow

Temp: 50-75 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Red-tailed Hawk 1 Red-shouldered Hawk 3





Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

June 27

(cont)

|                         |    |                                          |    |
|-------------------------|----|------------------------------------------|----|
| Band-tailed Pigeon      | 15 | Western Bluebird                         | 4  |
| Ann's Hummingbird       | 3  | Warbling Vireo                           | 1  |
| Red-shafted Flicker     | 3  | Orange-crowned Warbler                   | 6  |
| Acorn Woodpecker        | 15 | Red-winged Blackbird                     | 2  |
| Hairy Woodpecker        | 3  | Brown-headed Cowbird                     | 2  |
| Nuttall's Woodpecker    | 2  | Western Tanager                          | 4  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher | 6  | Purple Finch                             | 8  |
| W. Wood Pewee           | 5  | Lawrence's Goldfinch                     | 1  |
| Violet-green Swallow    | 15 | Lesser Goldfinch                         | 2  |
| Purple Martin           | 2  | Rufous-sided Towhee                      | 5  |
| Cliff Swallow           | 2  | Oregon Junco                             | 20 |
| Steller's Jay           | 15 | Chipping Sparrow                         | 6  |
| Com. Crow               | 10 | Song Sparrow                             | 2  |
| Mountain Chickadee      | 10 |                                          |    |
| Plain Titmouse          | 1  | Species missing from apparently          |    |
| White-breasted Nuthatch | 2  | suitable habitat: Black-headed Grosbeak, |    |
| Pygmy Nuthatch          | 5  | Solitary Vireo, Olive-sided Flycatcher,  |    |
| Brown Creeper           | 2  | Bushy.                                   |    |
| House Wren              | 10 |                                          |    |
| Am. Robin               | 6  |                                          |    |

+ Carrizo Marsh, Anza Borrego St. Park, San Diego Co (0300): Black Rail 4, <sup>Great Horned</sup> Owl 1

July 3

Cave Creek Canyon, Cochise Co., Arizona

Area: Southwest Research Station, South Fort Camp (briefly) Time: 0630 - 1100

Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Paul Lehman, Larry Sansone, Guy McCaskie, Don Roberson, Dave and Helen Harlow, Mike King (Ariz).

Temp: 55-80 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

|                             |         |                       |    |
|-----------------------------|---------|-----------------------|----|
| Species: Turkey             | 3       | American Redstart     | 1  |
| Northern Pygmy-Owl          | 3       | Bronzed Cowbird       | 3  |
| White-throated Swift        | 10      | Hooded Oriole         | 1  |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird   | 75      | Black-headed Grosbeak | 5  |
| Broad-tailed Hummingbird    | 1       | House Finch           | 10 |
| Rivoli's Hummingbird        | 25      | Lesser Goldfinch      | 5  |
| Blue-throated Hummingbird   | 20      | Painted Redstart      | 1  |
| Berylline Hummingbird       | 2 (N/c) |                       |    |
| Red-shafted Flicker         | 1       |                       |    |
| Acorn Woodpecker            | 10      |                       |    |
| Arizona Woodpecker          | 2       |                       |    |
| Cassin's Kingbird           | 8       |                       |    |
| Wied's Crested Flycatcher   | 4       |                       |    |
| Olivaceous Flycatcher       | 5       |                       |    |
| Say's Phoebe                | 2       |                       |    |
| W. Wood Pewee               | 6       |                       |    |
| Violet-green Swallow        | 20      |                       |    |
| Mexican Jay                 | 5       |                       |    |
| Brown Creeper               | 1       |                       |    |
| White-breasted Nuthatch     | 2       |                       |    |
| Am. Robin                   | 2       |                       |    |
| Hutton's Vireo              | 1       |                       |    |
| Solitary Vireo              | 1       |                       |    |
| Lucy's Warbler              | 3       |                       |    |
| Red-eyed Vireo              | 1       |                       |    |
| Black-throated Gray Warbler | 3       |                       |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

July 3

(cont)

Rustler Park, Chirichua Mtns, Cochise Co., Ariz.

Time: 1200-1500 Temp: 65 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0 Observers: same

|                                    |    |                   |
|------------------------------------|----|-------------------|
| <u>Species:</u> Band-tailed Pigeon | 2  | Pygmy Nuthatch    |
| Hairy Woodpecker                   | 1  | Brown Creeper     |
| W. Wood Pewee                      | 5  | Olive Warbler     |
| Western Flycatcher                 | 2  | Pine Siskin       |
| Stellar's Jay                      | 5  | Red Crossbill     |
| Mexican Chickadee                  | 10 | Yellow-eyed Junco |
| Violet-green Swallow               | 10 |                   |
| Purple Martin                      | 4  |                   |
| White-breasted Nuthatch            | 2  |                   |

July 4

Cave Creek Canyon, Cochise Co., Ariz

Area: South Fork Camground; Southwest Research Station Time: 0630-1000

Wind: 0 Temp: 60-75 Sky: clear Observers: Linda Hale, Jan Dunn,

P. Lehman, L. Sansone, G. McCaslie, D. Roberson, D. and H. Harlow

|                                    |    |                             |   |
|------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|
| <u>Species:</u> Band-tailed Pigeon | 2  | Am. Robin                   | 1 |
| Northern Pygmy-Owl                 | 1  | Hermit Thrush               | 1 |
| White-throated Swift               | 10 | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       | 2 |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird          | 15 | Eastern Bluebird            | 1 |
| Rivoli's Hummingbird               | 5  | Red-eyed Vireo              | 1 |
| Blue-throated Hummingbird          | 5  | Black-and-white Warbler     | 1 |
| Berylline Hummingbird              | 1  | Lucy's Warbler              | 5 |
| Red-shafted Flicker                | 2  | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1 |
| Acorn Woodpecker                   | 5  | Painted Redstart            | 4 |
| Ariz. Woodpecker                   | 2  | Hepatic Tanager             | 4 |
| Cassin's Kingbird                  | 2  | Hooded Oriole               | 1 |
| Wied's Crested Flycatcher          | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 5 |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher            | 2  | House Finch                 | 5 |
| Olivaceous Flycatcher              | 8  | Lesser Goldfinch            | 5 |
| Say's Phoebe                       | 1  | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 3 |
| W. Wood Pewee                      | 6  | Rufous-crowned Sparrow      | 1 |
| Violet-green Swallow               | 10 | Chipping Sparrow            | 1 |
| Mexican Jay                        | 15 | Scott's Oriole              | 2 |
| Bridled Titmouse                   | 4  |                             |   |
| Bush-tit                           | 1  |                             |   |
| White-breasted Nuthatch            | 1  |                             |   |
| Brown Creeper                      | 1  |                             |   |
| Canyon Wren                        | 1  |                             |   |

Wilcox Playa, Cochise Co., Ariz

Area: Alkali Lake + nearby golf course Time: Observers: same

|                                      |    |                    |
|--------------------------------------|----|--------------------|
| <u>Species:</u> Mallard/Mexican Duck | 2  | Mourning Dove      |
| Ruddy Duck                           | 1  | Horned Lark        |
| Turkey Vulture                       | 1  | Western Kingbird   |
| Snowy Plover                         | 1  | California Gull    |
| Least Sandpiper                      | 1  | Ring-billed Gull   |
| Western Sandpiper                    | 1  | Franklin's Gull    |
| Greater Yellowlegs                   | 1  | Black Tern         |
| Killdeer                             | 1  | Eastern Meadowlark |
| Spotted Sandpiper                    | 1  |                    |
| Am. Avocet                           | 75 |                    |
| Wilson's Phalarope                   | 40 |                    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Ramsey Canyon, Huachuca Mtns, Santa Cruz Co., Arizona

Area: 1 Mile Hi. Lodge Time: 1430-1630 Observers: - same

|                                     |         |                       |   |
|-------------------------------------|---------|-----------------------|---|
| <u>Species:</u> White-winged Dove   | 1       | Mexican Jay           | 2 |
| Band-tailed Pigeon                  | 2       | Bridled Titmouse      | 2 |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird           | 100     | Bewick's Wren         | 1 |
| Broad-tailed Hummingbird            | 2       | Am. Robin             | 1 |
| Allen's Hummingbird                 | 1 ad. ♂ | Solitary Vireo        | 2 |
| Anna's Hummingbird                  | 10      | Painted Redstart      | 1 |
| Rivoli's Hummingbird                | 20      | Scott's Oriole        | 2 |
| Blue-throated Hummingbird           | 15      | Black-headed Grosbeak | 2 |
| Violet-crowned Hummingbird          | 1       | House Finch           | 5 |
| Broad-billed Hummingbird            | 2       | Lesser Goldfinch      | 1 |
| Broad-billed X Black-chinned hybrid | 1 ♂     | Rufous-sided Towhee   | 1 |
| Cassin's Kingbird                   | 2       |                       |   |
| Olivaceous Flycatcher               | 1       |                       |   |
| Sulphur-bellied Flycatcher          | 2       |                       |   |
| W. Wood Pewee                       | 2       |                       |   |

+ Nogales Airport: Barnswallow 2, House Finch 1, Bother's Sparrow 3,  
Cassin's Sparrow 2, Grasshopper Sparrow 2.

July 5 Sonoyta Creek, Santa Cruz Co., Ariz.

Area: walk from Patagonia Dam down to Sonoyta Creek (within, from state park road down blocked-off ranch road) and up to Patagonia Dam itself. - riparian woodland, dam, plus surrounding mesquite-ocotillo h. l. Time: 0630-1015

Observers: same + Fred Heath, Louis Beaver Temp: 65-90 Wind: 0 Sky: clear

|                                |     |                                           |    |
|--------------------------------|-----|-------------------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species:</u> Turkey Vulture | 2   | Bewick's Wren                             | 15 |
| Olivaceous Cormorant           | 2   | Rock Wren                                 | 2  |
| Red-tailed Hawk                | 1   | N. Mockingbird                            | 2  |
| Gray Hawk                      | 1   | Phainopepla                               | 50 |
| Am. Noddy                      | 2   | Bell's Vireo                              | 2  |
| Gambel's Quail                 | 2   | Lucy's Warbler                            | 20 |
| White-winged Dove              | 100 | Yellow-breasted Chat                      | 10 |
| Am. Coot                       | 25  | Red-winged Blackbird                      | 2  |
| Mourning Dove                  | 30  | Brown-headed Cowbird                      | 10 |
| Ground Dove                    | 4   | Scott's Oriole                            | 1  |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird      | 6   | Summer Tanager                            | 4  |
| Broad-billed Hummingbird       | 2   | Red Cardinal                              | 5  |
| Yellow-billed Cuckoo           | 3   | Blue Grosbeak                             | 8  |
| Red-shafted Flicker            | 2   | Varied Bunting                            | 2  |
| Gila Woodpecker                | 10  | House Finch                               | 20 |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker       | 5   | Lesser Goldfinch                          | 2  |
| Western Kingbird               | 5   | Black-throated Sparrow                    | 2  |
| Thick-billed Kingbird          | 3   | Rufous-crowned Sparrow                    | 5  |
| Wied's Crested Flycatcher      | 5   | <u>Osprey</u>                             | 1  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher        | 5   |                                           |    |
| Black Phoebe                   | 2   |                                           |    |
| W. Wood Pewee                  | 4   |                                           |    |
| Vermilion Flycatcher           | 2   | N. Beardless Tyrannulet                   | 3  |
| Bridled Titmouse               | 2   |                                           |    |
| Com. Raven                     | 2   | + <u>Canoa Ranch:</u> Tropical Kingbird 2 |    |
| Bush-tit                       | 5   | [Westerns and Cassin's also here]         |    |
| Verdin                         | 2   |                                           |    |
| White-breasted Nuthatch        | 1   |                                           |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

July 14 Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif

Area: waded from end of west side dike of Whitewater River down Whitewater River to Salton Sea and then waded west to within 300 yds of a line of ~~transmission~~ telephone poles; water in river was above our shoulders at one point but for the most part, water levels were about knee level and soft mud had hard bottom one foot under soft layer. Time: 0530 - 1030 Temp: 75-90 Wind: 0 SHy: sunny

Observers: Steve Cardiff, Kimball Garrett, Lee Jones.

|                                   |      |                          |    |
|-----------------------------------|------|--------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe      | 1000 | Wilson's Phalarope       |    |
| Western Grebe                     | 30   | Yellow-footed Gull       |    |
| White Pelican                     | 25   | Ring-billed Gull         |    |
| Brown Pelican                     | 15   | Laughing Gull (BP ads.)  |    |
| Double-crested Cormorant          | 10   | Gull-billed Tern         |    |
| Great Blue Heron                  | 10   | Forsyth's Tern           | 3  |
| Green Heron                       | 4    | Caspian Tern             | 2  |
| Great Egret                       | 8    | Black Tern               | 30 |
| Snowy Egret                       | 150  | Black Shimmer            | 3  |
| Black-crowned Night Heron         | 25   | Mourning Dove            | 10 |
| Least Bittern                     | 10   | Greater Roadrunner       | 1  |
| (American Bittern - 1 - HG)       |      | Lesser Nighthawk         | 5  |
| (White-faced Ibis - 1 - HG, LT)   |      | Western Kingbird         | 3  |
| Mallard                           | 2    | Cliff Swallow            | 10 |
| N. Pintail                        | 5    | Verdin                   | 1  |
| (Blue-winged Teal - 1 - HG)       |      | Long-billed Marsh Wren   | 20 |
| Cinnamon Teal                     | 100  | Cactus Wren              | 1  |
| Redhead                           | 30   | N. Mockingbird           | 1  |
| Ruddy Duck                        | 200  | Crisal Thrasher          | 1  |
| Clapper Rail                      | 3    | Black-tailed Gnatcatcher | 1  |
| Virginia Rail                     | 4    | Loggerhead Shrike        | 1  |
| Am. Coot                          | 50   | Yellow-headed Blackbird  | 50 |
| Semipalmated Plover               | 1    | Brown-headed Cowbird     | 10 |
| Greater Yellowlegs                | 3    | Blue Grosbeak            | 2  |
| (Short-billed Dowitcher - 2 - SC) |      | Abe's Towhee             | 3  |
| Western Sandpiper                 | 100  | Song Sparrow             | 10 |
| Am. Avocet                        | 500  | Black Phoebe             | 1  |
| Black-necked Stilt                | 25   |                          |    |

July 18 Baker, San Bernardino Co., Calif. (pond): Snowy Plover 1, Killdeer 4, Spotted Sandpiper 8, Western Sandpiper 1, Tree Swallow 2, Yellow-headed Blackbird 2  
Cedar Canyon: Anna's Hummingbird 1, Rufous Hummingbird 35, Costa's Hummingbird 1, Golden Eagle 1, Bendire's Thrasher 1, Crissal Thrasher 1, Scott's Oriole 1, Pinyon Jay

July 20 E. Mojave Desert

Area: Mescal Spg (nr. Hardrock Queen Spg) - overflowing tank with several medium - mesquite in Joshua-Juniper - Blackbrush area. Also Castle Peak - Juniper woodland with no Pinyons - NE Laffain Valley to nr. Stagecoach Spg where there is a wash with tall dense Chilopsis and tributaries with tall dense Acacia (15N-17E-25-SW) + Hart Mountain Rd to Ox Ranch to Caruthers

Time: 1100 - 2015 Temp: 80-95 SHy: sunny, high clouds Wind: 0-10 S

|                             |     |                          |    |
|-----------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Am. Noddy  | 3   | Red-shafted Flicker      | 3  |
| Cambell's Quail             | 30  | Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 8  |
| Mourning Dove               | 150 | Western Kingbird         | 1  |
| Barn Owl (Canthors)         | 1   | Cassia's Kingbird        | 1  |
| Lesser Nighthawk (OX Ranch) | 1   | Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 24 |
| Costa's Hummingbird         | 6   | Rough-winged Swallow     | 1  |
| Rufous Hummingbird          | 10  | Scrub Jay (Castle Peak)  | 1  |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

July 20  
(cont)

|                              |    |                                                            |     |
|------------------------------|----|------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| Plain Titmouse (Castle Peak) | 2  | Bullock's Oriole                                           | 1   |
| Bewick's Wren                | 4  | Scott's Oriole                                             | 5   |
| Cactus Wren                  | 3  | Brown-headed Cowbird (juv. being fed by BG Gnatcatcher - 1 |     |
| Rock Wren                    | 1  | Western Tanager                                            | 1 ♂ |
| N. Mockingbird               | 1  | House Finch                                                | 40  |
| Crissal Thrasher             | 3  | Black-throated Sparrow (many imm)                          | 70  |
| Bendire's Thrasher           | 7  |                                                            |     |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher        | 9  |                                                            |     |
| Loggerhead Shrike            | 5  |                                                            |     |
| Horned Lark                  | 15 |                                                            |     |

July 21

E. Mojave Area: Caruthers Canyon; Bathtub Spg; Pinto Valley; Lanfair Valley; Ford Dry Lake; Bobcat Hills; Homer-Ward Valley; Binnock; Pinto Valley; Ft. Platte  
Time: 0545 - 2000 Wind: 0-10 S Sky: clear Temp: 55-105

|                                |                           |                                    |      |
|--------------------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|------|
| Species: Turkey Vulture        | 4                         | Crissal Thrasher                   | 4    |
| Red-tailed Hawk                | 2                         | Le Conte's Thrasher                | 8    |
| Gambell's Quail                | 60 - some very yg. chicks |                                    |      |
| Spotted Sandpiper              | 1                         | Bendire's Thrasher                 | 8    |
| Mourning Dove                  | 200                       | Mountain Bluebird (Caruthers)      | 2 im |
| Greater Roadrunner             | 2                         | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher              | 5    |
| Com. Poorwill                  | 2                         | Loggerhead Shrike                  | 6    |
| White-throated Swift           | 1                         | Orange-crowned Warbler (Caruthers) | 1    |
| Costa's Hummingbird            | 1                         | Black-throated Gray Warbler        | 4    |
| Rufous Hummingbird             | 2                         | Hooded Oriole                      | 2    |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker       | 3                         | Scott's Oriole                     | 2    |
| Cassin's Kingbird [N/4y]       | 2                         | Bullock's Oriole                   | 3    |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher        | 4                         | Brown-headed Cowbird (1 juv.)      | 4    |
| Western Flycatcher             | 1                         | (Caruthers) Western Tanager        | 4 ♂  |
| Styl's Phoebe                  | 1                         | Black-headed Grosbeak              | 5    |
| Violet-green Swallow           | 1                         | House Finch                        | 75   |
| Scrub Jay                      | 8                         | Rufous-sided Towhee                | 8    |
| Com. Raven                     | 2                         | Black-throated Sparrow             | 10   |
| Pinon Jay                      | 5                         | Brewer's Sparrow                   | 25   |
| Bush-tit                       | 15                        | Black-chinned Sparrow              | 2    |
| Verdin                         | 4                         |                                    |      |
| House Wren [Caruthers Bathtub] | 2                         |                                    |      |
| Bewick's Wren                  | 4                         |                                    |      |
| Cactus Wren                    | 5                         |                                    |      |
| Canyon Wren                    | 3                         |                                    |      |
| Rock Wren                      | 2                         |                                    |      |
| N. Mockingbird                 | 2                         |                                    |      |

July 22

E. Mojave Area: Ft. Pike (0545 - 1100); Pinto Range; SE Lanfair Valley; Pinto Valley. Time: 0545 - 1745 Wind: 0-10 S Sky: p.c.-cloudy Temp: 75-100

|                          |     |                          |    |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------|----|
| Species: Red-tailed Hawk | 4   | Verdin                   | 14 |
| Gambell's Quail          | 205 | Cactus Wren              | 2  |
| Chukar                   | 40  | Le Conte's Thrasher      | 1  |
| Mourning Dove            | 20  | Bendire's Thrasher       | 2  |
| Greater Roadrunner       | 1   | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher    | 5  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 3   | Black-tailed Gnatcatcher | 4  |
| Western Kingbird         | 1   | Loggerhead Shrike        | 7  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 8   | Warbling Vireo           | 1  |
| Black Phoebe             | 3   | Bullock's Oriole         | 11 |
| Western Flycatcher       | 1   | Scott's Oriole           | 2  |
| Horned Lark              | 6   | Hooded Oriole            | 5  |
| Com. Raven               | 3   | Brown-headed Cowbird     | 1  |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

July 22  
(cont)

Black-headed Grosbeak  
House Finch

4  
7

Black-throated Sparrow  
Desert B. g. Sparrow

Comments: Ft. Piute bird density has plummeted conspicuously since my last visit, two months ago, on 19 May. Phainopeplas, Costal's Hummingbirds, and Lesser Goldfinches are now completely gone, and the goldfinches may not have even bred - I thought previously that they were a breeding bird here. Mourning Doves have dropped from 193 to 16, although one bird was still on a nest. House Finches have decreased noticeably. Species which have increased are local residents which are now coming in for water which they apparently did not need in May: Gambel's Quail (140), Chukar (35), and Black-throated Sparrow (10). There are already fall migrants: Western Tanager (12), Bullock's Oriole (1), Scott's Oriole (2), Western Flycatcher (1), Warbling Vireo (1). The lowlands of the desert are virtually deserted - Mourning Doves and House Finches in particular have ~~not~~ completely left. Even Black-throated Sparrow have deserted areas in which they bred. Did they migrate south or more higher to cooler temps and more water. Rock Wrens have also disappeared, even from Ft. Piute where there is water.

July 24 Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif

Area: Same as on July 14 Time: 0600 - 1000 Wind: 0 Temp: 75-90  
Sky: clear Observers: Eugene Cardiff, Steve Cardiff, Linda Hale

|                              |                          |                          |     |
|------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe | 500                      | Caspian Tern             | 40  |
| Western Grebe                | 50                       | Forster's Tern           | 30  |
| White Pelican                | 20                       | Gull-billed Tern         | 6   |
| Brown Pelican                | 10                       | Black Tern               | 200 |
| Double-crested Cormorant     | 5                        | Black Shimmer            | 2   |
| Great Blue Heron             | 15                       | Mourning Dove            | 2   |
| Green Heron                  | 5                        | Lesser Nighthawk         | 5   |
| Great Egret                  | 5                        | Ladder-billed Woodpecker | 1   |
| Snowy Egret                  | 150                      | Western Kingbird         | 1   |
| Cattle Egret                 | 1                        | Tree Swallow             | 5   |
| Black-crowned Night Heron    | 30                       | Verdin                   | 2   |
| <u>White Ibis</u>            | 1                        | Long-billed Marsh Wren   | 15  |
| Cinnamon Teal                | 200                      | Cactus Wren              | 1   |
| Redhead                      | 1                        | Black-tailed Gnatcatcher | 1   |
| Ruddy Duck                   | 100 (6 yg)               | Com. Yellowthroat        | 10  |
| Gambel's Quail               | 1                        | Yellow-headed Blackbird  | 100 |
| <u>Clapper Rail</u>          | 1                        | Red-winged Blackbird     | 200 |
| Am. Coot                     | 25                       | Bullock's Oriole         | 1   |
| Com. Gallinule               | 5                        | Brown-headed Cowbird     | 5   |
| Som. palmed Plover           | 1                        | Aberly's Towhee          | 2   |
| Killdeer                     | 5                        | Song Sparrow             | 3   |
| Greater Yellowlegs           | 3                        | Least Bittern            | 15  |
| Western Sandpiper            | 200                      | Blue Grosbeak            | 1   |
| Least Sandpiper              | 20                       |                          |     |
| Willet                       | 1                        |                          |     |
| Long-billed Dowitcher        | 15                       |                          |     |
| Am. Avocet                   | 300                      |                          |     |
| Black-necked Stilt           | 50                       |                          |     |
| Wilson's Phalarope           | 2                        |                          |     |
| Northern Phalarope           | 1                        |                          |     |
| Calif Gull                   | 1                        |                          |     |
| Ring-billed Gull             | 40                       |                          |     |
| Bonaparte's Gull             | 2 (1 fresh dead, 1 sick) |                          |     |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

July 28

E. Mojave

Area: Mid Hills; Wild Horse Canyon; Black Canyon; Cedar Canyon; Kelso;

Slaughterhouse Spring; Live Oak Cyn. Time: 0600-2000

Temp: 70-100 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0-55

|                          |     |                             |    |
|--------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----|
| Species: Turkey Vulture  | 4   | Rock Wren                   | 3  |
| Red-tailed Hawk          | 6   | Crissal Thrasher            | 6  |
| Cambell's Quail          | 2   | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       | 5  |
| Chukar                   | 2   | Loggerhead Shrike           | 3  |
| Mourning Dove            | 150 | Com. Starling               | 1  |
| Greater Roadrunner       | 2   | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 2  |
| Great Horned Owl         | 1   | House Sparrow               | 10 |
| White-throated Swift     | 1   | Scott's Oriole              | 6  |
| Rufous Hummingbird       | 14  | Hooded Oriole               | 2  |
| Costa's Hummingbird      | 5   | Bullock's Oriole            | 1  |
| Anna's Hummingbird       | 1   | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 9  |
| Red-shafted Flicker      | 1   | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 4  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 5   | House Finch                 | 35 |
| Western Kingbird         | 9   | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 2  |
| Cassin's Kingbird        | 4   | Rufous-crowned Sparrow      | 1  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher  | 8   | Black-throated Sparrow      | 29 |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 1   |                             |    |
| Horned Lark              | 4   |                             |    |
| Scrub Jay                | 5   |                             |    |
| Com. Raven               | 2   |                             |    |
| Pinyon Jay               | 20  |                             |    |
| Plain Titmouse           | 7   |                             |    |
| Bushtit                  | 2   |                             |    |
| Verdin                   | 1   |                             |    |
| Bewick's Wren            | 11  |                             |    |
| Cactus Wren              | 14  |                             |    |
| Canyon Wren              | 21  |                             |    |

July 29

E. Mojave

Area: Live Oak Canyon (0500-1200); Ford Dry Lake; Lanfair Valley;

Pinto Valley; Caruthers Cyn Time: 0500-2000 Temp: 60-90 Sky: p.c. Wind: 0-15 S

|                               |     |                             |    |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----|
| Species: Turkey Vulture       | 3   | Com. Raven                  | 1  |
| Cooper's Hawk                 | 1   | Pinyon Jay                  | 25 |
| Red-tailed Hawk               | 3   | Plain Titmouse              | 7  |
| Swainson's Hawk (Lanfair V)   | 1   | Bushtit                     | 5  |
| Prarie Falcon                 | 1   | House Wren (Live Oak)       | 1  |
| Am. Noddy                     | 2   | Bewick's Wren               | 10 |
| Spotted Sandpiper             | 1   | Cactus Wren                 | 3  |
| Least Sandpiper               | 2   | Canyon Wren                 | 2  |
| Mourning Dove                 | 200 | Rock Wren                   | 5  |
| Com. Screech-Owl (Live Oak)   | 1   | Northern Mockingbird        | 2  |
| White-throated Swift          | 30  | Bendire's Thrasher          | 2  |
| Anna's Hummingbird (Live Oak) | 1   | Crissal Thrasher            | 3  |
| Rufous Hummingbird            | 14  | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       | 7  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker      | 2   | Loggerhead Shrike           | 3  |
| Cassin's Kingbird             | 1   | Gray Vireo (Live Oak)       | 3  |
| Say's Phoebe                  | 1   | Orange-crowned Warbler "    | 1  |
| Western Flycatcher            | 6   | Yellow Warbler "            | 1  |
| W. Wood Pewee (Live Oak)      | 1   | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 8  |
| Horned Lark                   | 100 | Scott's Oriole              | 1  |
| Violet-green Swallow          | 2   | Hooded Oriole               | 2  |
| Scrub Jay                     | 12  | Wes Brown-headed Cowbird    | 12 |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

July 29  
(cont)

|                          |    |                        |   |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|---|
| Western Tanager          | 2  | Rufous-crowned Sparrow | 1 |
| Hepatic Tanager (Licoan) | 3  | Black-throated Sparrow | 4 |
| Black-headed Grosbeak    | 7  |                        |   |
| House Finch              | 30 |                        |   |
| Lesser Goldfinch         | 1  |                        |   |
| Rufous-sided Towhee      | 7  |                        |   |

July 30

E. Mojave. Area: Canthars Cyn (0600-0945); Pinto Valley; Helso  
Time: 0600-1200 Temp: 60-90 Wind: 0 Sky: overcast, sprinkles  
Comments: upper Canthars Cyn had water flowing in the stream bed  
for 1/4 mile and scattered pools below that. Huge numbers of  
Mourning Doves were coming there for water. The upper canyon  
is extremely beautiful with spectacular rock formations. Perhaps  
the most common plant is Scrub Oak

|                                 |        |                                |    |
|---------------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Turkey Vulture | 3      | Loggerhead Shrike              |    |
| Cooper's Hawk                   | 2 juv. | Com. Starling                  |    |
| Red-tailed Hawk                 | 1      | Warbling Vireo                 |    |
| Am. Kestrel                     | 1      | Orange-crowned Warbler         |    |
| Band-tailed Pigeon              | 1      | ? Tennessee Warbler (S.A.)     |    |
| Rock Dove                       | 1      | Yellow Warbler                 |    |
| Mourning Dove                   | 225    | Nashville Warbler (First arr.) |    |
| Rufous Hummingbird              | 5      | Black-throated Gray Warbler    |    |
| Red-shafted Flicker             | 1      | Wilson's Warbler (First arr.)  | 1  |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker        | 1      | Hooded Oriole                  | 1  |
| Western Kingbird                | 2      | Bullock's Oriole               | 2  |
| Cassin's Kingbird               | 2      | Brown-headed Cowbird           | 20 |
| Say's Phoebe                    | 6      | Western Tanager                | 2  |
| Western Flycatcher              | 5      | Black-headed Grosbeak          | 8  |
| W. Wood Pewee                   | 3      | Lazuli Bunting (First arr.)    | 2  |
| Horned Lark                     | 10     | House Finch                    | 30 |
| Violet-green Swallow            | 1      | Lesser Goldfinch               | 3  |
| Scrub Jay                       | 8      | Lawrence's Goldfinch           |    |
| Com. Crow                       | 1      | Rufous-sided Towhee            |    |
| Pinon Jay                       | 25     | Black-throated Sparrow         |    |
| Plain Titmouse                  | 6      | Chipping Sparrow (First arr.)  |    |
| Bushtit                         | 25     | Brewer's Sparrow               |    |
| House Wren                      | 8      |                                |    |
| Bewick's Wren                   | 6      |                                |    |
| Cactus Wren                     | 2      | Rock Squirrel                  | 3  |
| Rock Wren                       | 1      | Panamint Chipmunk              | 5  |
| Canyon Wren                     | 3      |                                |    |
| Bendire's Thrasher              | 1      |                                |    |
| Grassl Thrasher                 | 2      |                                |    |
| Mountain Bluebird               | 11     |                                |    |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher           | 8      |                                |    |

Aug. 4

Grapevine  
Edmandston Pumping Station, Kern Co., Calif.: Time: 1645-1730 Observer: Linda

|                                    |               |                    |    |
|------------------------------------|---------------|--------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : California Condor | 2 ads. (1700) |                    |    |
| Turkey Vulture                     | 4             | House Finch        | 10 |
| Red-tailed Hawk                    | 4             | W. Meadowlark      | 5  |
| Am. Kestrel                        | 4             | + Gormen           |    |
| Mourning Dove                      | 25            | Wilson's Phalarope | 2  |
| Greater Roadrunner                 | 1             | Am. Coot           | 20 |
| W. Kingbird                        | 4             | Pied-billed Grebe  | 2  |
| Brewer's Blackbird                 | 10            |                    |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Aug. 5 Morro Bay, San Luis Obispo Co., Calif. Area: Cerro Alto Campground;  
Morro Rock; Morro Bay Museum Time: 0630-1030 Observer: Linda Hale

|                           |     |                       |    |
|---------------------------|-----|-----------------------|----|
| Species: Common Loon      | 3   | Mourning Dove         | 10 |
| Arctic Loon               | 2   | Com. Screech-Owl      | 1  |
| Brown Pelican             | 500 | Anna's Hummingbird    | 2  |
| Double-crested Cormorant  | 5   | Selasphorus (sp)      | 3  |
| Brandt's Cormorant        | 100 | Nuttall's Woodpecker  | 3  |
| Pelagic Cormorant         | 50  | Barn Swallow          | 25 |
| Great Blue Heron          | 30  | Stellar's Jay         | 3  |
| Great Egret               | 10  | Scrub Jay             | 5  |
| Snowy Egret               | 10  | Com. Crow             | 5  |
| Black-crowned Night Heron | 2   | Plain Titmouse        | 1  |
| N. Pintail                | 15  | Wren                  | 4  |
| White-winged Scoter       | 2   | Bewick's Wren         | 1  |
| Surf Scoter               | 10  | Calif. Thrasher       | 2  |
| Red-breasted Merganser    | 1   | Black-headed Grosbeak | 1  |
| Turkey Vulture            | 2   | House Finch           | 10 |
| Peregrine Falcon          | 1   | Am. Goldfinch         | 10 |
| Am. Kestrel               | 2   | Lesser Goldfinch      | 5  |
| Black-bellied Plover      | 5   | Lawrence's Goldfinch  | 2  |
| Long-billed Curlew        | 2   | Brown Towhee          | 10 |
| Whimbrel                  | 5   | Oregon Junco          | 10 |
| Willet                    | 500 |                       |    |
| Greater Yellowlegs        | 1   |                       |    |
| Western Sandpiper         | 50  |                       |    |
| Marbled Godwit            | 50  |                       |    |
| Sanderling                | 10  |                       |    |
| Am. Avocet                | 2   |                       |    |
| Western Gull              | 200 |                       |    |
| Heermann's Gull           | 500 |                       |    |
| Forster's Tern            | 5   |                       |    |
| Caspian Tern              | 5   |                       |    |
| Pigeon Guillemot          | 10  |                       |    |

+ Pt. Piedras: Yellow-billed Magpie, Wandering Tattler

Aug. 6 Oakland Airport, Alameda Co., Calif. Time: 0930-1100 Observer: Linda Hale,

Don Roberson, Leora Feeney

|                            |    |                    |     |
|----------------------------|----|--------------------|-----|
| Species: Pied-billed Grebe | 1  | Western Sandpiper  | 500 |
| Brown Pelican              | 10 | Marbled Godwit     | 25  |
| Snowy Egret                | 2  | Sanderling         | 25  |
| Mallard                    | 1  | Black-necked Stilt | 1   |
| Scup (sp)                  | 50 | Wilson's Phalarope | 10  |
| Surf Scoter                | 5  | Northern Phalarope | 1   |
| White-tailed Kite          | 3  | Western Gull       | 25  |
| Northern Harrier           | 1  | Ring-billed Gull   | 25  |
| Semipalmated Plover        | 30 | Forster's Tern     | 100 |
| Snowy Plover               | 2  | Least Tern         | 6   |
| Black-bellied Plover       | 5  | Caspian Tern       | 2   |
| Whimbrel                   | 2  | Loggerhead Shrike  | 1   |
| Wandering Tattler          | 2  |                    |     |
| Willet                     | 50 |                    |     |
| Least Sandpiper            | 25 |                    |     |
| Short-billed Dowitcher     | 25 |                    |     |
| Long-billed Dowitcher      | 50 |                    |     |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Aug. 7

Tilden Park, Contra Costa Co., Calif.

Area: Jewel Lake

Time: 0930-1200

Observer: Linda Hale

Wind: 0-10

Sky: pc.

|                               |    |                       |    |
|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| <u>Species:</u> Mourning Dove | 8  | American Redstart     | 1  |
| Anna's Hummingbird            | 5  | Red-winged Blackbird  | 2  |
| Selasphorus (sp.)             | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak |    |
| Downy Woodpecker              | 1  | Passerina (sp.)       |    |
| Black Phoebe                  | 2  | Purple Finch          | 14 |
| Western Flycatcher            | 5  | House Finch           | 12 |
| W. Wood Pewee                 | 6  | Am. Goldfinch         | 16 |
| Violet-green Swallow          | 20 | Rufous-sided Towhee   | 2  |
| Barn Swallow                  | 5  | Brown Towhee          | 8  |
| Cliff Swallow                 | 2  | Song Sparrow          | 8  |
| Steller's Jay                 | 20 |                       |    |
| Scrub Jay                     | 5  |                       |    |
| Chestnut-backed Chickadee     | 40 |                       |    |
| Bushtit                       | 25 |                       |    |
| Wren                          | 8  |                       |    |
| Bewick's Wren                 | 2  |                       |    |
| Swainson's Thrush             | 8  |                       |    |
| Am. Robin                     | 2  |                       |    |
| Hython's Vireo                | 2  |                       |    |
| Warbling Vireo                | 4  |                       |    |
| Orange-crowned Warbler        | 3  |                       |    |

Aug. 8

Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif.

Area: Limantour Estero; Abandoned Ranch;

Tomales Bay St. Paul; South Beach; Drifted Beach; Headlands; Fish Docks.

Time: 0930-1745

Wind: 2-20 W

Sky: clear

Temp: 60

|                             |     |                            |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species:</u> Common Loon | 3   | Western Sandpiper          | 100 |
| Arctic Loon                 | 8   | Mottled Godwit             | 15  |
| Red-throated Loon           | 1   | Sanderling                 | 75  |
| Western Grebe               | 10  | Northern Phalarope         | 1   |
| Brown Pelican               | 30  | Glaucous-winged Gull       | 1   |
| Double-crested Cormorant    | 1   | Western Gull               | 50  |
| Brandt's Cormorant          | 15  | California Gull            | 2   |
| Pelagic Cormorant           | 1   | Ring-billed Gull           | 40  |
| Great Blue Heron            | 1   | Heermann's Gull            | 5   |
| N. Pintail                  | 15  | Elegant Tern               | 2   |
| White-winged Scoter         | 1   | Caspian Tern               | 4   |
| Surf Scoter                 | 75  | Com. Murre                 | 5   |
| Black Scoter                | 1   | Pigeon Guillemot           | 10  |
| Turkey Vulture              | 50  | Mourning Dove              | 5   |
| Cooper's Hawk               | 1   | Western Kingbird (Nicasia) | 1   |
| Red-tailed Hawk             | 1   | Black Phoebe               | 2   |
| Am. Kestrel                 | 5   | Tree Swallow               | 5   |
| Calif. Quail                | 1   | Barn Swallow               | 75  |
| Am Coot                     | 10  | Steller's Jay              | 2   |
| Killdeer                    | 2   | Scrub Jay                  | 10  |
| Black-bellied Plover        | 15  | Com. Raven                 | 15  |
| Black Turnstone             | 20  | Chestnut-backed Chickadee  | 2   |
| Whimbrel                    | 7   | Bushtit                    | 10  |
| Willet                      | 100 | Pygmy Nuthatch             | 10  |
| Least sandpiper             | 1   | Wren                       | 10  |
| Short-billed Dowitcher      | 1   | Bewick's Wren              | 2   |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 8  
(cont)

|                   |    |                       |    |
|-------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| Loggerhead Shrike | 2  | Am. Goldfinch         | 16 |
| Com. Starling     | 5  | Savannah Sparrow      | 2  |
| Hython's Vireo    | 1  | White-crowned Sparrow | 16 |
| House Sparrow     | 5  |                       |    |
| House Finch       | 10 | Gray Fox              | 2  |
| Pine Siskin       | 5  |                       |    |

Aug. 11

Pescadero Creek, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Area: Pescadero Creek Mouth, Pescadero Beach, Pescadero Marsh, Pebble Beach

Time: 0730-0906 Sky: overcast Temp: 60 Wind: 0-5

Observers: Linda Hale, Don Roberson

|                               |     |                         |    |
|-------------------------------|-----|-------------------------|----|
| <u>Species:</u> Western Grebe | 15  | Western Gull            | 50 |
| (Pied-billed Grebe - 3 - PR)  |     | Calif. Gull             | 75 |
| Brown Pelican                 | 20  | Heermann's Gull         | 50 |
| Brandt's Cormorant            | 200 | Caspian Tern            | 4  |
| Pelagic Cormorant             | 10  | Common Murre            | 10 |
| Great Blue Heron              | 5   | Pigeon Guillemot        | 2  |
| Snowy Egret                   | 10  | <u>Marbled Murrelet</u> | 8  |
| Mallard                       | 10  | Mourning Dove           | 10 |
| Surf Scoter                   | 30  | Violet-green Swallow    | 75 |
| Red-tailed Hawk               | 1   | Barn Swallow            | 25 |
| Am. Kestrel                   | 1   | Cliff Swallow           | 5  |
| Am. Coot                      | 2   | Wrentit                 | 2  |
| Killdeer                      | 2   | Com. Starling           | 5  |
| Semipalmated Plover           | 1   | Com. Yellowthroat       | 5  |
| Black-bellied Plover          | 4   | Red-winged Blackbird    | 25 |
| Greater Yellowlegs            | 8   | Brewer's Blackbird      | 16 |
| Willet                        | 5   | House Finch             | 50 |
| Wandering Tattler             | 3   | Am. Goldfinch           | 10 |
| (Black Turnstone - 15 - PR)   |     | Savannah Sparrow        | 1  |
| Baird's Sandpiper             | 1   | White-crowned Sparrow   | 1  |
| Least Sandpiper               | 30  | Song Sparrow            | 5  |
| Sanderling                    | 5   | Bewick's Wren           | 1  |
| Am. Avocet                    | 1   |                         |    |
| Northern Phalarope            | 3   |                         |    |

Año Nuevo State Reserve, San Mateo Co., Calif.

Area: walk from parking lot to tip of south Año Nuevo Pt. Time: 0900-1200

Observers: Same Wind: 5-20 W Sky: overcast, clearing late AM Temp: 65

|                             |       |                                     |     |
|-----------------------------|-------|-------------------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species:</u> Arctic Loon | 1     | Willet                              | 20  |
| Western Grebe               | 31    | Whimbrel                            | 7   |
| Brown Pelican               | 20    | Marbled Godwit                      | 10  |
| Double-crested Cormorant    | 1     | <u>Baird's Sandpiper</u>            | 3   |
| Brandt's Cormorant          | 300 # | Western Sandpiper                   | 3   |
| Pelagic Cormorant           | 50    | Least Sandpiper                     | 1   |
| Surf Scoter                 | 8     | Sanderling                          | 100 |
| <u>Harlequin Duck</u>       | 29 #  | (Short-billed Dowitcher - (PR) - 2) |     |
| <u>Ruddy Duck</u>           | 5     | Western Gull                        | 100 |
| Northern Harrier            | 2     | Calif. Gull                         | 10  |
| Am. Coot                    | 20    | Heermann's Gull                     | 100 |
| Black Oystercatcher         | 2     | Pigeon Guillemot                    | 20  |
| Killdeer                    | 2     | Marbled Murrelet                    | 6   |
| Black-bellied Plover        | 3     | Rock Dove                           | 1   |
| Ruddy Turnstone             | 8     | Mourning Dove                       | 15  |
| Black Turnstone             | 75    | <u>Chimney Swift</u>                | 2   |
| Wandering Tattler           | 2     | Black Swift                         | 3   |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 11  
[cont]

|                        |     |                             |    |
|------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----|
| Black Phoebe           | 2   | Com. Yellowthroat           | 5  |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher | 2   | Red-winged Blackbird        | 10 |
| Barn Swallow           | 1   | House Finch                 | 20 |
| Barn Swallow           | 75  | Pine Siskin                 | 3  |
| Cliff Swallow          | 25  | Am. Goldfinch               | 30 |
| Bushtit                | 20  | [Savannah Sparrow - 2 - DR] |    |
| Wren                   | 4   | White-crowned Sparrow       | 15 |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren | 1   | Song Sparrow                | 10 |
| Bewick's Wren          | 3   |                             |    |
| Calif. Thrasher        | 1   |                             |    |
| Eur. Starling          | 200 |                             |    |

+ Santa Cruz: Green Heron 1

Monterey, Monterey Co., Calif

Area: Crespi Pond, Pt. Pinos, Coast Guard Pier, Carmel River Mouth

Time: 1330-1700 Observers: same Temp: 60 Sky: overcast, p.c. Wind: 5

|                            |     |                        |    |
|----------------------------|-----|------------------------|----|
| Species: Pied-billed Grebe | 1   | Calif. Gull            |    |
| Sooty Shearwater           | 100 | Glaucous-winged Gull   |    |
| Brown Pelican              | 50  | Bonaparte's Gull       |    |
| Brandt's Cormorant         | 400 | Heermann's Gull        | 2  |
| Pelagic Cormorant          | 20  | Black-legged Kittiwake |    |
| Black-crowned Night Heron  | 1   | Com. Murre             | 5  |
| Mallard                    | 10  | Pigeon Guillemot       |    |
| Am. Coot                   | 25  | Mourning Dove          | 1  |
| Semipalmated Plover        | 8   | Belted Kingfisher      | 3  |
| Killdeer                   | 2   | Com. Crow              | 10 |
| Black-bellied Plover       | 10  | Barn Swallow           | 10 |
| Solitary Sandpiper         | 1   | Loggerhead Shrike      | 1  |
| Lesser Yellowlegs          | 2   |                        |    |
| Willet                     | 20  |                        |    |
| Whimbrel                   | 4   |                        |    |
| Least Sandpiper            | 15  |                        |    |
| Sanderling                 | 40  |                        |    |
| Western Gull               | 200 |                        |    |

Moss Landing, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: Jetty Rd Time: 1800-1900

Tide: Low Observers: same

|                        |      |                  |      |
|------------------------|------|------------------|------|
| Species: Common Loon   | 2    | Calif. Gull      | 20   |
| Western Grebe          | 5    | Ring-billed Gull | 50   |
| Sooty Shearwater       | 500+ | Heermann's Gull  | 1500 |
| Brown Pelican          | 500  | Forster's Tern   | 1    |
| Great Blue Heron       | 2    | Elegant Tern     | 18   |
| Snowy Egret            | 5    | Caspian Tern     | 2    |
| Red-breasted Merganser | 3    | Com. Murre       |      |
| Snowy Plover           | 10   |                  |      |
| Black-bellied Plover   | 10   |                  |      |
| Ruddy Turnstone        | 2    |                  |      |
| Greater Yellowlegs     | 2    |                  |      |
| Willet                 | 70   |                  |      |
| Marbled Godwit         | 150  |                  |      |
| Long-billed Curlew     | 2    |                  |      |
| Western Sandpiper      | 100  |                  |      |
| Sanderling             | 50   |                  |      |
| Northern Phalarope     | 10   |                  |      |
| Am. Avocet             | 1    |                  |      |
| Glaucous-winged Gull   | 1    |                  |      |
| Western Gull           | 106  |                  |      |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

### Aug. 18 Channel Is. Boat Trip, Ventura + Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Area: from > 1 mile off Ventura Maring to > 1 mile off Anacapa Is. (Ventura Co.) Time: 0720 - 0845 (?), 1630 - 1745

Observers: Shum Sufel, Ian MacGregor, Linda Hale, Victor Emmanuel, family, Jean Brandt, Ed Nawojosky, George Ledec. Sky: cloudy Water: smooth

|                                   |       |                                 |    |
|-----------------------------------|-------|---------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Sooty Shearwater | 2     | Western Gull                    | 50 |
| Brown Pelican                     | 10    | Barn Swallow                    | 1  |
| Northem Phalarope                 | 27    | Pigeon Guillemot - 1 ~ 1/2 mile |    |
| Pomarine Jaeger                   | 1 ad. | outside Ventura Maring          |    |

Area: Anacapa Island and ocean within 1 mile from shore Time: 0845 - 1015

|                                              |     |                      |     |
|----------------------------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : <del>Sooty Shearwater</del> |     | Western Gull         | 800 |
| Brown Pelican                                | 100 | White-throated Swift | 1   |
| Double-crested Cormorant                     | 30  | Com. Starling        | 10  |
| Brandt's Cormorant                           | 20  | Belted Kingfisher    | 2   |
| Red-tailed Hawk                              | 1   |                      |     |
| Black Oystercatcher                          | 10  | Pilot Whale          | 50  |
| American Oystercatcher                       | 1   | Bottlenose Dolphin   | 20  |
| Black Turnstone                              | 5   | Calif. Sea Lion      | 2   |
| Wandering Tattler                            | 5   | Harbor Seal          | 20  |

Area: Santa Cruz Island and ocean within 1 mile from shore Time: 1545 - 1630

|                                   |    |                      |        |
|-----------------------------------|----|----------------------|--------|
| <u>Species</u> : Sooty Shearwater | 1  | Wandering Tattler    | 1      |
| Brown Pelican                     | 5  | Western Gull         | 200    |
| Double-crested Cormorant          | 3  | Calif. Gull          | 1      |
| Brandt's Cormorant                | 20 | Heermann's Gull      | 15     |
| Pelagic Cormorant                 | 2  | Com. Raven           | 1      |
| Peregrine Falcon                  | 1  | Com. Starling        | 20     |
| Am. Kestrel                       | 1  | Black-bellied Plover | 60 → 5 |

Area: ocean southwest of Anacapa + Santa Cruz Islands, > 1 mile offshore, to as far off Ventura as 45 miles Time: 1015 - 1545

|                                           |    |                                |     |
|-------------------------------------------|----|--------------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : Loon (sp) - prob. Arctic | 1  | Arctic Tern                    | 19  |
| Pink-footed Shearwater                    | 11 | Cassin's Auklet (1 hypoleuca)  | 2   |
| Buller's Shearwater                       | 3  | Xantus' Murrelet (1 scrippsii) | 3   |
| Sooty Shearwater                          | 19 | Hummingbird (sp)               | 2   |
| Black Storm-Petrel                        | 3  | Craver's Murrelet              | 1   |
| Galapagos Storm-Petrel (s.p.)             | 1  | Pac. White-sided Dolphin       | 300 |
| Willet                                    | 1  |                                |     |
| Parasitic Jaeger                          | 4  | (unusual so far from shore)    |     |

### Aug. 20 Mission Dam, San Diego Co., Calif

Area: riparian woodland and adjacent chaparral Observers: Linda Hale  
Time: 1530 - 1745 Wind: 2-15 w Sky: clear Temp: 70

|                               |    |                        |    |
|-------------------------------|----|------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Calif. Quail | 10 | Bushtit                | 5  |
| Mourning Dove                 | 1  | Bewick's Wren          | 3  |
| White-throated Swift          | 1  | Calif. Thrasher        | 1  |
| Anna's Hummingbird            | 5  | Bell's Vireo           | 1  |
| Costa's Hummingbird           | 2  | Yellow Warbler         | 2  |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird     | 3  | Wilson's Warbler       | 1  |
| Belted Kingfisher             | 1  | House Finch            | 10 |
| Hairy Woodpecker              | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch       | 6  |
| Nuttall's Woodpecker          | 2  | Brown Towhee           | 4  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher       | 1  | Rufous-crowned Sparrow | 3  |
| Black Phoebe                  | 1  | Song Sparrow           | 5  |
| Scrub Jay                     | 2  |                        |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 21 Salton Sea, Imperial Co., Calif

Area: Finney Lake, Rama Lake, Wister Unit, Red Hill, New River, Salton Sea NWR Hdqts, Salton  
Westmorland, Unit 1 Time: 0600 - 1700 Obs: Guy McCaskie, Linda Ho  
Temp: 70-100 Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear

|                           |        |                                |      |
|---------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|------|
| Species: Eared Grebe      | 300    | Northern Phalarope             |      |
| Pied-billed Grebe         | 10     | Yellow-footed Gull             |      |
| Western Grebe             | 1      | Calif. Gull                    |      |
| White Pelican             | 100    | Ring-billed Gull               | 80   |
| Brown Pelican             | 52     | Laughing Gull                  |      |
| Double-crested Cormorant  | 20     | Gull-billed Tern               | 30   |
| Great Blue Heron          | 35     | Forster's Tern                 | 80   |
| Green Heron               | 2      | Common Tern                    | 4    |
| Cattle Egret              | 1000   | Caspian Tern                   | 1200 |
| Great Egret               | 35     | Black Tern                     | 400  |
| Snowy Egret               | 600    | Black Skimmer                  | 70   |
| Black-crowned Night Heron | 35     | Rock Dove                      | 20   |
| Least Bittern             | 9      | Mourning Dove                  | 8    |
| American Bittern          | 1      | Ground Dove                    | 2    |
| Wood Stork                | 600    | White-winged Dove              | 2    |
| White-faced Ibis          | 25     | Greater Roadrunner             | 1    |
| Roseate Spoonbill         | 1      | [Burrowing Owl - 2 - GMcC]     |      |
| Snow Goose                | 2      | Black-chinned Hummingbird      | 3    |
| N. Pintail                | 1000   | Costa's Hummingbird            |      |
| Green-winged Teal         | 800    | Rufous Hummingbird             | 4    |
| Cinnamon Teal             | 700    | [Belted Kingfisher - 1 - GMcC] |      |
| Am. Wigeon                | 1      | Ladder-backed Woodpecker       |      |
| N. Shoveler               | 1000   | Western Kingbird               |      |
| Redhead                   | 1      | Cassin's Kingbird              |      |
| Ruddy Duck                | 800    | Tree Swallow                   | 15   |
| Red-breasted Merganser    | 3      | Barn Swallow                   | 30   |
| Am. Kestrel               | 4      | Cliff Swallow                  | 50   |
| Clapper Rail              | 2      | Verdin                         | 7    |
| Sora                      | 1      | Cactus Wren                    | 3    |
| Com Gallinule             | 5      | Long-billed Marsh Wren         | 25   |
| Am. Coot                  | 700    | [N. Mockingbird - 1 - GMcC]    |      |
| Semipalmated Plover       | 2      | Loggerhead Shrike              | 11   |
| Snowy Plover              | 1      | Com. Starling                  | 130  |
| Killdeer                  | 10     | [Warbling Vireo - 1 - GMcC]    |      |
| Black-bellied Plover      | 35     | Orange-crowned Warbler         | 4    |
| Long-billed Curlew        | 225    | Nashville Warbler              | 3    |
| Whimbrel                  | 30     | Yellow Warbler                 | 1    |
| Spotted Sandpiper         | 4      | Com. Yellowthroat              | 2    |
| Willet                    | 300    | House Sparrow                  | 100  |
| Greater Yellowlegs        | 25     | Yellow-headed Blackbird        | 100  |
| Lesser Yellowlegs         | 15     | Red-winged Blackbird           | 5000 |
| Least Sandpiper           | 200    | Bullock's Oriole               | 1    |
| Western Sandpiper         | 2000   | Western Tanager                | 2    |
| Sanderling                | 3      | Black-headed Grosbeak          | 1    |
| Long-billed Dowitcher     | 1700   | Blue Grosbeak                  | 1    |
| Mottled Godwit            | 250    | Lazuli Bunting                 | 2    |
| Am. Avocet                | 12,000 | House Finch                    | 15   |
| Black-necked Stilt        | 1000   | Lesser Goldfinch               | 2    |
| Wilson's Phalarope        | 500    | Alder's Towhee                 | 11   |
| Stilt Sandpiper           | 30     | Song Sparrow                   | 4    |
|                           |        | [Am. Flamingo - 1 - escape]    |      |
|                           |        | [Lark Sparrow - 2 - GMcC]      |      |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

[cont]  
Aug. 21

Salton Sea, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: brief look from end of Oasis dike

|                          |              |                  |     |
|--------------------------|--------------|------------------|-----|
| Species: Western Grebe   | 136 (1 juv.) | Wood Stork       | 2   |
| Eared Grebe              | 2            | Ring-billed Gull | 50  |
| Double-crested Cormorant | 5            | Caspian Tern     | 300 |
| Snowy Egret              | 200          |                  |     |
| Redhead                  | 5            |                  |     |
| Canvasback               | 1            |                  |     |
| Red-breasted Merganser   | 25           |                  |     |
| Horned Grebe             | 1            |                  |     |

Aug. 22 Silver Strand, San Diego Co., Calif.: Oldsquaw 1, Surf Scoter 20

Aug. 25 Blythe, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: s. of Blythe on Lovelock Rd to C-10 "Backwater" area of Cal.

Fish and Game: scattered cottonwoods and willows in dense brush with cattails, adjacent to Colo. River and agricultural fields. There is much better habitat on the ~~adjacent~~ opposite bank on the Arizona side — more cottonwoods and mesquites and no agriculture. A Harris' Hawk had been reported from the Calif. side a week ago, and the area looks suitable for this species. Time: 0745-1045 Temp: 85-95 Wind: 0-5 W

SKy: clear Observers: Linda Hale, Ian McGregor, Shum Suffer

|                           |      |                               |     |
|---------------------------|------|-------------------------------|-----|
| Species: Great Blue Heron | 1    | Black Phoebe                  | 1   |
| N. Pintail                | 50   | Tree Swallow                  | 35  |
| Cinnamon Teal             | 12   | Barn Swallow                  | 35  |
| Turkey Vulture            | 2    | Cliff Swallow                 | 10  |
| Am. Kestrel               | 5    | Rough-winged Swallow          | 5   |
| Semipalmated Plover       | 1    | Verdin                        | 3   |
| Lesser Yellowlegs         | 5    | Cactus Wren                   | 2   |
| peep (sp)                 | 75   | N. Mockingbird                | 1   |
| Northern Phalarope        | 30   | Crissal Thrasher              | 4   |
| Am. Coot                  | 1    | Loggerhead Shrike             | 8   |
| Common Gallinule          | 1    | Yellow Warbler                | 1   |
| Forster's Tern            | 10   | Phainopepla (early Fall arr.) | 1 ♂ |
| White-winged Dove         | 200+ | Yellow-headed Blackbird       | 1   |
| Mourning Dove             | 300  | Lazuli Bunting                | 1   |
| Common Ground Dove        | 8    | Song Sparrow                  | 1   |
| Greater Roadrunner        | 5    |                               |     |
| Ladder-backed Woodpecker  | 2    |                               |     |
| Western Kingbird          | 5    |                               |     |

+ Ariz side: Semipalmated Plover 1 (same bird), Lesser Yellowlegs 5 (same birds), Forster's Tern 10 (same), N. Phalarope 30 (same), Gila Woodpecker 1, Crissal Thrasher 2, Black Tern 1

Desert Center, Riverside Co., Calif.

Observers: same

Area: ranch + Lake Tamarisk

Time: 1220-1310 Temp: 105 SKy: clear Wind: 0

|                            |    |                          |    |
|----------------------------|----|--------------------------|----|
| Species: Pied-billed Grebe | 1  | Northern Phalarope       | 75 |
| N. Pintail                 | 3  | Am. Coot                 | 2  |
| Cinnamon Teal              | 10 | White-winged Dove        | 1  |
| Am. Wigeon                 | 20 | Mourning Dove            | 5  |
| Killdeer                   | 3  | Barn Owl                 | 1  |
| Black-necked Stilt         | 15 | Ladder-backed Woodpecker | 3  |
| Am. Avocet                 | 1  | Western Kingbird         | 2  |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 25  
(cont)

|                                   |   |                       |
|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|
| Willow Flycatcher                 | 4 | Yellow Warbler        |
| Gray Flycatcher                   | 1 | Wilson's Warbler      |
| W. Wood Pewee                     | 1 | Brown-headed Cowbird  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher           | 1 | House Sparrow         |
| [Olive-sided Flycatcher - 1 - GS] |   | Black-headed Grosbeak |
| Rough-winged Swallow              | 2 | Blue Grosbeak         |
| Verdin                            | 8 | Lazuli Bunting        |
| N. Mockingbird                    | 1 | House Finch           |
| Com. Starling                     | 4 | Lesser Goldfinch      |
| Warbling Vireo                    | 3 | Lark Sparrow          |
| Orange-crowned Warbler            | 1 | Chipping Sparrow      |
| Nashville Warbler                 | 1 |                       |

Aug. 28 Clark Mountain, San Bernardino Co. Calif.

Area: eastern stand of White Fir - area "A" of Alden Miller plus adjacent cliffs and pinyons. Time: 0515 - 0945 Temp: 50-65 Sky: clear wind: calm  
Observers: Guy McCaslie, Steve Cardiff, Phil Unitt, Fred Heath, Ian MacGregor, George L

|                                     |       |                                      |          |
|-------------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----------|
| <u>Species</u> : Sharp-shinned Hawk | 1 ad. | [Solitary Vireo - cassinii - 1 - SC] |          |
| Cooper's Hawk                       | 1 im. | [Warbling Vireo - 1 - SC]            |          |
| Golden Eagle                        | 1 im. | Orange-crowned Warbler               | 12       |
| Band-tailed Pigeon                  | 1     | Nashville Warbler                    | 6        |
| Common Poorwill                     | 5     | Yellow Warbler                       | 2        |
| White-throated Swift                | 10    | Audubon's Warbler                    | 2        |
| Rufous Hummingbird                  | 3     | Black-throated Gray Warbler          | 12       |
| W. Wood Pewee                       | 5     | Townsend's Warbler                   | 6        |
| [Olive-sided Flycatcher - 1 - GMcC] |       | Hermit Warbler                       | 12       |
| Dusky Flycatcher                    | 2     | MacGillivray's Warbler               | 4        |
| [Hammond's Flycatcher - 1 - GMcC]   |       | Wilson's Warbler                     | 50       |
| Western Flycatcher                  | 5     | Western Tanager                      | 10       |
| Scrub Jay                           | 3     | Hepatic Tanager                      | 18       |
| Pinyon Jay                          | 2     | Black-headed Grosbeak                | 15       |
| Mountain Chickadee                  | 8     | Lazuli Bunting                       | 1        |
| Bushtit                             | 25    | House Finch                          | 2        |
| Brown Creeper                       | 1     | Lesser Goldfinch                     | 1        |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch               | 6     | Rufous-sided Towhee                  | 8        |
| Pygmy Nuthatch                      | 1     | Green-tailed Towhee                  | 1        |
| House Wren                          | 30    | Black-throated Sparrow               | 5 (high) |
| Canyon Wren                         | 1     | Oregon Junco                         | 1        |
| Rock Wren                           | 3     | Junco (sp)                           | 3        |
| Hermit Thrush                       | 2     | Chipping Sparrow                     | 1        |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet                | 1     |                                      |          |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher               | 3     |                                      |          |

Area: descent to road through scattered White Fir, Pinyon-Juniper, Joshua Tree, Lycium

|                                     |    |                                  |    |
|-------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Rufous Hummingbird | 8  | Orange-crowned Warbler           | 4  |
| Dusky Flycatcher                    | 4  | MacGillivray's Warbler           | 3  |
| Western Flycatcher                  | 4  | Wilson's Warbler                 | 10 |
| Scrub Jay                           | 2  | Western Tanager                  | 1  |
| Pinyon Jay                          | 75 | [Black-chinned Sparrow - 1 - SC] |    |
| Plain Titmouse                      | 3  | Green-tailed Towhee              | 3  |
| Bushtit                             | 5  | Solitary Vireo                   | 1  |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch               | 8  | Warbling Vireo                   | 3  |
| House Wren                          | 2  |                                  |    |
| Canyon Wren                         | 1  |                                  |    |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher               | 3  |                                  |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 28 Baller, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

[cont]

Area: Baller pond and wet area behind Pille's Restaurant Time: 1330-1400

Temp: 110 Wind: 0 SkY: clear Observers: same

|                                     |    |                                   |   |
|-------------------------------------|----|-----------------------------------|---|
| <u>Species:</u> <u>snowy Plover</u> | 1  | [Rough-winged Swallow - 1 - GMcC] |   |
| Killdeer                            | 6  | Long-billed Marsh Wren            | 2 |
| Spotted Sandpiper                   | 2  | Orange-crowned Warbler            | 1 |
| Western Sandpiper                   | 3  | Yellow Warbler                    | 2 |
| Least Sandpiper                     | 10 | Com. Yellowthroat                 | 1 |
| Baird's Sandpiper                   | 1  | MacGillivray's Warbler            | 2 |
| Black-necked Stilt                  | 1  | Wilson's Warbler                  | 2 |
| Am. Avocet                          | 3  | [N. Oriole - 1 - GMcC]            |   |
| Wilson's Phalarope                  | 15 | [Chipping Sparrow - 1 - SC]       |   |
| Northern Phalarope                  | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird              | 3 |
| Mourning Dove                       | 2  | Chipping Sparrow                  |   |
| Black Phoebe                        | 1  | Savannah Sparrow                  | 1 |

Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1700-1930 Temp: 110 Wind: 0 SkY: clear Observers: GMcC, SC, PH

|                                          |    |                                        |     |
|------------------------------------------|----|----------------------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species:</u> <u>Pied-billed Grebe</u> | 2  | Black Phoebe                           | 1   |
| Great Blue Heron                         | 10 | Willow Flycatcher                      | 4   |
| Snowy Egret                              | 5  | [Western Flycatcher - 1 - SC]          |     |
| Black-crowned Night Heron                | 10 | Tree Swallow                           | 10  |
| Mallard                                  | 15 | Barn Swallow                           | 15  |
| Gadwall                                  | 2  | Rough-winged Swallow                   | 5   |
| N. Pintail                               | 25 | Barn Swallow                           | 8   |
| Green-winged Teal                        | 60 | Com. Raven                             | 60  |
| Cinnamon Teal                            | 30 | Long-billed Marsh Wren                 | 15  |
| Am. Wigeon                               | 3  | Starling                               | 50  |
| N. Shorelark                             | 1  | [Warbling Vireo - 2 - SC]              |     |
| Redhead                                  | 2  | Orange-crowned Warbler                 | 5   |
| Turkey Vulture                           | 6  | Yellow Warbler                         | 5   |
| Cooper's Hawk                            | 4  | [Black-throated Gray Warbler - 1 - PH] |     |
| <u>Red-shouldered Hawk</u>               | 1  | Com. Yellowthroat                      | 3   |
| Sora                                     | 1  | House Sparrow                          | 10  |
| Killdeer                                 | 50 | Yellow-headed Blackbird                | 40  |
| Common Snipe                             | 2  | Red-winged Blackbird                   | 3   |
| Spotted Sandpiper                        | 10 | Brown-headed Cowbird                   | 150 |
| <u>Solitary Sandpiper</u>                | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak                  | 1   |
| Least Sandpiper                          | 8  | Lazuli Bunting                         | 6   |
| <u>Short-billed Dowitcher</u>            | 1  | House Finch                            | 15  |
| Long-billed Dowitcher                    | 1  | [Lesser Goldfinch - 2 - SC]            |     |
| Wilson's Phalarope                       | 30 | Lark Bunting                           | 1   |
| Northern Phalarope                       | 3  | Savannah Sparrow                       | 25  |
| Mourning Dove                            | 30 | Lark Sparrow                           | 3   |
| Great Horned Owl                         | 1  | Chipping Sparrow                       | 12  |
| Lesser Nighthawk                         | 4  | Brewer's Sparrow                       | 1   |
| Western Kingbird                         | 4  | Common Gallinule                       | 1   |
|                                          |    | Am. Coot                               | 8   |

Aug. 29 Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Area: golf course, airport sewer ponds, Inn. Time: 0600-1015 Observer: Guy McCollie,  
Steve Cardiff, Phil Unitt Wind: 0 Temp: 80-100 SkY: clear

|                                          |    |                           |    |
|------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| <u>Species:</u> <u>Pied-billed Grebe</u> | 2  | Snowy Egret               | 4  |
| Great Blue Heron                         | 10 | Black-crowned Night Heron | 15 |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Aug. 29  
[cont]

|                                      |     |                                      |       |
|--------------------------------------|-----|--------------------------------------|-------|
| Mallard                              | 10  | Barn Swallow                         | 2     |
| Gadwall                              | 1   | Cliff Swallow                        | 5     |
| N. Pintail                           | 50  | Com. Raven                           | 40    |
| Green-winged Teal                    | 125 | Red-breasted Nuthatch                | 2     |
| Blue-winged Teal                     | 1 ♀ | Long-billed Marsh Wren               | 20    |
| Cinnamon Teal                        | 50  | N. Mockingbird                       | 3     |
| Am. Wigeon                           | 3   | Eur. Starling                        | 4     |
| N. Shoveler                          | 3   | Warbling Vireo                       | 6     |
| Redhead                              | 2   | Orange-crowned Warbler               | 4     |
| Turkey Vulture                       | 10  | Nashville Warbler                    | 3     |
| Cooper's Hawk                        | 2   | [Virginian's Warbler - 2 - GMcC, pu] |       |
| Red-shouldered Hawk                  | 1   | <u>Northern Parula</u>               | 1 ad. |
| Am. Nighthawk                        | 1   | Yellow Warbler                       | 15    |
| Sora                                 | 2   | <u>Northern Waterthrush</u>          | 2     |
| Am. Coot                             | 20  | MacGillivray's Warbler               | 3     |
| Killdeer                             | 30  | Com. Yellowthroat                    | 2     |
| Spotted Sandpiper                    | 10  | Wilson's Warbler                     | 1     |
| Least Sandpiper                      | 2   | <u>American Redstart</u>             | 1 ♀   |
| Am. Avocet                           | 1   | House Sparrow                        | 75    |
| Wilson's Phalarope                   | 50  | <u>Bobolink</u>                      | 2     |
| N. Phalarope                         | 4   | Yellow-headed Blackbird              | 2     |
| Black Tern                           | 1   | <del>Black</del> Blackbird's Gull    | 6     |
| Rock Dove                            | 1   | Brown-headed Cowbird                 | 100   |
| Mourning Dove                        | 25  | Black-headed Grosbeak                | 2     |
| Western Kingbird                     | 6   | Lazuli Bunting                       | 25    |
| [Cassin's Kingbird - 1 - SC]         |     | House Finch                          | 10    |
| [Ash-throated Flycatcher - 1 - GMcC] |     | Lesser Goldfinch                     | 2     |
| [Say's Phoebe - 1 - GMcC]            |     | <u>Lark Bunting</u>                  | 1     |
| Willow Flycatcher                    | 2   | Savannah Sparrow                     | 25    |
| Tree Swallow                         | 2   | Lark Sparrow                         | 6     |
| Barn Swallow                         | 2   | Chipping Sparrow                     | 10    |
| Rough-winged Swallow                 | 4   | [Lincoln's Sparrow - 1 - SC, GMcC]   |       |

Scotty's Castle, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1145-1300 Observers: same Temp: 90 Sky: clear Wind: 0-5

|                                 |   |                               |       |
|---------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|-------|
| Species: Red-shouldered Hawk    | 1 | Yellow Warbler                | 12    |
| [Am. Nighthawk - 1 - GMcC]      |   | <u>Cape May Warbler</u>       | 1 ad. |
| [Virginia Rail - 1 - GMcC]      |   | MacGillivray's Warbler        | 3     |
| Mourning Dove                   | 2 | Yellow-breasted Chat          | 1     |
| [Great Horned Owl - 1 - GMcC]   |   | Wilson's Warbler              | 1     |
| [Say's Phoebe - 1 - GMcC]       |   | House Sparrow                 | 10    |
| Willow Flycatcher               | 2 | Brown-headed Cowbird          | 1     |
| [W. Wood Pewee - 1 - GMcC]      |   | Black-headed Grosbeak         | 1     |
| [Rough-winged Swallow - 1 - SC] |   | [Lazuli Bunting - 1 - GMcC]   |       |
| Common Raven                    | 1 | House Finch                   | 4     |
| Blue-gray Gnatcatcher           | 1 | Lesser Goldfinch              | 1     |
| Loggerhead Shrike               | 1 | [Brewer's Sparrow - 1 - GMcC] |       |
| Warbling Vireo                  | 2 |                               |       |
| Orange-crowned Warbler          | 2 |                               |       |
| Nashville Warbler               | 1 |                               |       |

Mesquite Springs, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1310-1335 Observers: same Wind: 5-10

|                        |   |                |   |
|------------------------|---|----------------|---|
| Species: Mourning Dove | 2 | Yellow Warbler | 5 |
|------------------------|---|----------------|---|



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Aug. 29

[cont]

[MacGillivray's Warbler - 1 - GMcC]

House Sparrow 1

Yellow-headed Blackbird 1

Brown-headed Cowbird 2

Western Tanager 1

[Lazuli Bunting - 1 - GMcC]

## Stovepipe Wells, Inyo Co., Calif.

Species: Mallard

3

N. Pintail

6

Green-winged Teal

25

Cinnamon Teal

3

Am. Wigeon

1

N. Shoveler

1

[Spotted Sandpiper - 1 - SC]

Least Sandpiper

1

Am. Avocet

1

Rock Dove (banded)

1

Mourning Dove

50

Ash-throated Flycatcher

1

N. Mockingbird

1

Sage Thrasher

1

Time: 1415-1445 Temp: 115 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Loggerhead Shrike

2

Yellow Warbler

4

Northern Waterthrush

1

Com. Yellowthroat

1

House Sparrow

25

Bullock's Oriole

1

Brown-headed Cowbird

50

Lazuli Bunting

1

Lark Sparrow

1

Chipping Sparrow

1

Brewer's Sparrow

1

## Emigrant Gap, Inyo Co., Calif.

Species: Killdeer

1

Mourning Dove

2

W. Kingbird

2

N. Mockingbird

1

Yellow Warbler

2

Yellow-headed Blackbird

1

~~Time~~ Time: 1510-1520

Red-winged Blackbird

2

Bullock's Oriole

2

Brown-headed Cowbird

10

Black-headed Grosbeak

1

## Panamint Springs, Inyo Co., Calif.

(10 min)

Ch. Mar 15, Mourning Dove 5,

[N. Mockingbird - 1 - SC], Yellow Warbler 1, [Com. Yellowthroat - 1 - GMcC], [Yellow-breasted Chat - 1 - SC], Brown-headed Cowbird 40, Black-hd Grosbeak 1, Lark Sparrow 1.

## Indian Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 1700-1730 Temp: 95-100 Wind: 0-5

Species: Cooper's Hawk

1

Killdeer

2

[Least Sandpiper - 1 - GMcC]

Mourning Dove

15

W. Kingbird

3

[Ash-thr. Flycatcher - 1 - GMcC]

Willow Flycatcher

2

Gray Flycatcher

1

Tree Swallow

1

Rough-winged Swallow

2

[Com. Raven - 1 - SC]

Verdin

2

Long-billed Marsh Wren

1

N. Mockingbird

2

LeConte's Thrasher

1

Sage Thrasher

1

[Blue-gray Gnatcatcher - 1 - SC]

Eur. Starling

2

[Warbling Vireo - 2 - GMcC]

Lucy's Warbler

2

Yellow Warbler

5

MacGillivray's Warbler

1

[Com. Yellowthroat - 1 - SC]

[Yellow-breasted Chat - 1 - SC]

[Wilson's Warbler - 1 - SC]

[House Sparrow - 10 - GMcC]

Bullock's Oriole

4

Brown-headed Cowbird

20

Black-headed Grosbeak

1

Lazuli Bunting

4

Savannah Sparrow

2

Lark Sparrow

3

Chipping Sparrow

2

Brewer's Sparrow

1



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Sep. 3

## Point Reyes, Marin Co., Calif.

|                                                                                        |    |                           |                       |                 |                                                                                        |                                     |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
| <u>Area</u> : Fish Docks, Mendoza Ranch, Radio Station, Abandoned Ranch, Drakely Beach |    | <u>Time</u> : 0730 - 1030 | <u>Sky</u> : overcast | <u>Wind</u> : 0 | <u>Temp</u> : 60                                                                       | <u>Observers</u> : L. Hale, J. Hale |
| <u>Species</u> :                                                                       |    |                           |                       |                 |                                                                                        |                                     |
| Common Loon                                                                            | 2  |                           |                       |                 | Belted Kingfisher                                                                      |                                     |
| Western Grebe                                                                          | 1  |                           |                       |                 | Western Flycatcher                                                                     |                                     |
| Pied-billed Grebe                                                                      | 1  |                           |                       |                 | Barn Swallow                                                                           |                                     |
| Brown Pelican                                                                          | 3  |                           |                       |                 | Com. Raven                                                                             |                                     |
| Brandt's Cormorant                                                                     | 10 |                           |                       |                 | Long-billed Marsh Wren                                                                 |                                     |
| White-winged Scoter                                                                    | 2  |                           |                       |                 | W. Bluebird                                                                            |                                     |
| Surf Scoter                                                                            | 30 |                           |                       |                 | Cedar Waxwing (First arrival)                                                          |                                     |
| Am. Kestrel                                                                            | 4  |                           |                       |                 | Com. Starling                                                                          |                                     |
| Am. Coot                                                                               | 5  |                           |                       |                 | Yellow Warbler                                                                         |                                     |
| Semipalmated Plover                                                                    | 2  |                           |                       |                 | Yellow-throated Warbler                                                                |                                     |
| Killdeer                                                                               | 4  |                           |                       |                 | Red-winged Blackbird                                                                   |                                     |
| Spotted Sandpiper                                                                      | 1  |                           |                       |                 | House Sparrow                                                                          |                                     |
| Western Sandpiper                                                                      | 1  |                           |                       |                 | Pine Siskin                                                                            |                                     |
| Glaucous-winged Gull                                                                   | 1  |                           |                       |                 | Am. Goldfinch                                                                          |                                     |
| West. Gull                                                                             | 20 |                           |                       |                 | Brown Towhee                                                                           |                                     |
| Heermann's Gull                                                                        | 10 |                           |                       |                 | Savannah Sparrow                                                                       |                                     |
| Forster's Tern                                                                         | 3  |                           |                       |                 | White-crowned Sparrow                                                                  |                                     |
| Com. Murre                                                                             | 1  |                           |                       |                 | Song Sparrow                                                                           | 4                                   |
| Pigeon Guillemot                                                                       | 2  |                           |                       |                 | Com. Yellowthroat                                                                      | 3                                   |
| Barn Owl                                                                               | 1  |                           |                       |                 |                                                                                        |                                     |
| Anna's Hummingbird                                                                     | 1  |                           |                       |                 | <u>Comments</u> : Strange that the only other warbler seen besides Yellow-throated was |                                     |
| Selasphorus (sp)                                                                       | 1  |                           |                       |                 |                                                                                        |                                     |

Sep. 4

## Golden Gate Nat. Rec. Area, Marin Co., Calif.

|                                                                                                    |    |                           |                               |                           |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------------------|
| <u>Area</u> : Rodeo Lagoon, willow thickets above lagoon, cypress grove behind Hdg Battery Wallace |    | <u>Time</u> : 1100 - 1400 | <u>Observers</u> : Linda Hale | <u>Sky</u> : Foggy        |
| <u>Species</u> :                                                                                   |    |                           |                               |                           |
| Pied-billed Grebe                                                                                  | 4  |                           |                               | Ring-billed Gull          |
| Brown Pelican                                                                                      | 20 |                           |                               | Heermann's Gull           |
| Brandt's Cormorant                                                                                 | 50 |                           |                               | Selasphorus (sp)          |
| Great Blue Heron                                                                                   | 2  |                           |                               | Belted Kingfisher         |
| Great Egret                                                                                        | 1  |                           |                               | Downy Woodpecker          |
| Snowy Egret                                                                                        | 2  |                           |                               | Black Phoebe              |
| Black-crowned Night Heron                                                                          | 1  |                           |                               | West. Flycatcher          |
| Mallard                                                                                            | 40 |                           |                               | Rough-winged Swallow      |
| N. Pintail                                                                                         | 5  |                           |                               | Barn Owl                  |
| Am. Wigeon                                                                                         | 7  |                           |                               | Barn Swallow              |
| Turkey Vulture                                                                                     | 2  |                           |                               | Tree Swallow              |
| Red-tailed Hawk                                                                                    | 1  |                           |                               | Scrub Jay                 |
| Am. Kestrel                                                                                        | 1  |                           |                               | Chestnut-backed Chickadee |
| Calif. Quail                                                                                       | 1  |                           |                               | Bushtit                   |
| Am. Coot                                                                                           | 10 |                           |                               | Wrentit                   |
| Semipalmated Plover                                                                                | 5  |                           |                               | Bewick's Wren             |
| Killdeer                                                                                           | 1  |                           |                               | Long-billed Marsh Wren    |
| Short-billed Dowitcher                                                                             | 5  |                           |                               | Com. Starling             |
| Stilt Sandpiper                                                                                    | 1  |                           |                               | Orange-crowned Warbler    |
| Baird's Sandpiper                                                                                  | 3  |                           |                               | Yellow Warbler            |
| Western Sandpiper                                                                                  | 40 |                           |                               | MacGillivray's Warbler    |
| Least Sandpiper                                                                                    | 10 |                           |                               | Com. Yellowthroat         |
| N. Phalarope                                                                                       | 60 |                           |                               | Wilson's Warbler          |
| West. Gull                                                                                         | 50 |                           |                               | Red-winged Blackbird      |
| Black-necked Stilt                                                                                 | 1  |                           |                               |                           |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Sep. 4  
(cont)

Golden Gate Nat. Rec. Area, Marin Co., Calif (cont)

|                    |    |                  |    |
|--------------------|----|------------------|----|
| Brewer's Blackbird | 25 | Savannah Sparrow | 1  |
| Western Tanager    | 1  | Song Sparrow     | 10 |
| Am. Goldfinch      | 5  |                  |    |
| Lesser Goldfinch   | 1  |                  |    |

Sep. 5

Monterey, Monterey Co., Calif.

Area: Carmel River mouth (walk from Hwy 1 to mouth); Pt. Pinos, Esplanade,  
Coast Guard Pier. Time: 0800-1335 Observer: Linda Hale

Sky: mostly overcast - low clouds Wind: 0-5 W Temp: 60

|                                     |     |                           |     |
|-------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : Brandt's Cormorant | 50  | Arctic Tern               | 3   |
| Pelagic Cormorant                   | 50  | Band-tailed Pigeon        | 75  |
| Brown Pelican                       | 25  | Mourning Dove             | 5   |
| Great Blue Heron                    | 1   | Anna's Hummingbird        | 10  |
| Black-cr Night Heron                | 1   | Belted Kingfisher         | 2   |
| Mallard                             | 30  | Acorn Woodpecker          | 2   |
| Green-winged Teal                   | 1   | Downy Woodpecker          | 3   |
| Cinnamon Teal                       | 8   | Black Phoebe              | 4   |
| Cooper's Hawk                       | 1   | Violet-green Swallow      | 1   |
| Red-shouldered Hawk (Pt. Pinos)     | 1   | Barn Swallow              | 10  |
| Am. Noddy                           | 1   | Com. Crow                 | 30  |
| Calif. Quail                        | 5   | Scrub Jay (47 one flock)  | 55  |
| Virginia Rail                       | 2   | Chestnut-backed Chickadee | 20  |
| Am. Coot                            | 2   | Bush Tit                  | 20  |
| Black Oystercatcher                 | 3   | Pygmy Nuthatch (riparian) | 4   |
| Semipalmated Plover                 | 10  | Wren Tit                  | 5   |
| Snowy Plover                        | 1   | Bewick's Wren             | 3   |
| Killdeer                            | 5   | Com. Starling             | 30  |
| Black-bellied Plover                | 20  | Hutton's Vireo            | 4   |
| Ruddy Turnstone                     | 2   | Orange-crowned Warbler    | 4   |
| Black Turnstone                     | 20  | Nashville Warbler         | 1   |
| Mottled Godwit                      | 5   | Yellow Warbler            | 3   |
| Whimbrel                            | 2   | Northern Waterthrush      | 2   |
| Long-billed Dowitcher               | 4   | Com. Yellowthroat         | 2   |
| Wandering Tattler                   | 2   | Wilson's Warbler          | 4   |
| Lesser Yellowlegs                   | 1   | Loggerhead Shrike         | 1   |
| Willet                              | 5   | Red-winged Blackbird      | 100 |
| Baird's Sandpiper                   | 3   | Brewer's Blackbird        | 75  |
| Pectoral Sandpiper                  | 1   | House Finch               | 120 |
| Western Sandpiper                   | 3   | Pine Siskin               | 1   |
| Least Sandpiper                     | 8   | Am. Goldfinch             | 1   |
| Sanderling                          | 100 | Rufous-sided Towhee       | 2   |
| N. Phalarope                        | 15  | Brown Towhee              | 1   |
| Western Gull                        | 75  | Lesser Goldfinch          | 3   |
| Calif. Gull                         | 75  | Savannah Sparrow          | 3   |
| Heermann's Gull                     | 250 | Song Sparrow              | 25  |
| Elegant Tern                        | 15  |                           |     |

Comments: Migrant landbirds very scarce.

Salinas River Mouth, Monterey Co., Calif.

|                                                                                                               |     |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|
| <u>Time</u> : 1415-1630 <u>Sky</u> : overcast <u>Wind</u> : 5-10 W <u>Temp</u> : 60 <u>Observer</u> : L. Hale |     |
| <u>Species</u> : Western Grebe                                                                                | 1   |
| Sooty Shearwater                                                                                              | 200 |
| Brown Pelican                                                                                                 | 30  |
| N. Pintail                                                                                                    | 15  |
| N. Harrier                                                                                                    | 1   |
| White-tailed Nite                                                                                             | 6   |
| Am. Noddy                                                                                                     | 1   |
| Semipalmated Plover                                                                                           | 20  |
| Snowy Plover                                                                                                  | 20  |
| Killdeer                                                                                                      | 1   |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Sep. 4

## Salinas River Mouth (cont)

|                        |    |                    |    |
|------------------------|----|--------------------|----|
| Black-bellied Plover   | 4  | Wilson's Phalarope |    |
| Black Turnstone        | 1  | Red Phalarope      |    |
| Whimbrel               | 4  | N. Phalarope       | 30 |
| Willet                 | 50 | West. Gull         |    |
| Marbled Godwit         | 30 | Calif. Gull        |    |
| Long-billed Dowitcher  | 3  | Heermann's Gull    | 2  |
| Short-billed Dowitcher | 2  | Common Tern        |    |
| dowitcher (sp)         | 2  | Caspian Tern       |    |
| Dunlin (early)         | 1  | Elegant Tern       |    |
| Pectoral Sandpiper     | 1  | Horned Lark        |    |
| Baird's Sandpiper      | 7  | W. Meadowlark      |    |
| Western Sandpiper      | 10 | House Finch        |    |
| Least Sandpiper        | 20 | Savannah Sparrow   |    |
| Sanderling             | 50 |                    |    |
| Am. Avocet             | 25 |                    |    |
| Black-necked Stilt     | 1  |                    |    |
| Red Knot               | 3  |                    |    |

Today we saw 28 species  
of shorebirds! [LB]  
G. Yellowlegs at Moss Landing

Sep. 7

## Salinas River Mouth, Monterey Co., Calif.

|                          |            |                       |            |                 |
|--------------------------|------------|-----------------------|------------|-----------------|
| Time: 1330-1715          | Sky: clear | Temp: 70              | Wind: 0-5W | Observer: Linda |
| Species: Brown Pelican   | 30         | Red Phalarope         | 2          |                 |
| Double-crested Cormorant | 3          | Northern Phalarope    | 1000       |                 |
| Great Blue Heron         | 1          | Am. Avocet            | 15         |                 |
| N. Pintail               | 50         | Black-necked Stilt    | 1          |                 |
| N. Shoveler              | 20         | West. Gull            | 200        |                 |
| White-tailed Kite        | 12         | Calif. Gull           | 200        |                 |
| Northern Harrier         | 2          | Ring-billed Gull      | 1          |                 |
| Am. Coot                 | 1          | Bonaparte's Gull      | 1          |                 |
| Snowy Plover             | 15         | Heermann's Gull       | 10         |                 |
| Semipalmated Plover      | 30         | Pomarine Jaeger       | 1          |                 |
| Killdeer                 | 1          | Caspian Tern          | 2          |                 |
| Marbled Godwit           | 25         | Arctic Tern           | 3          |                 |
| Short-billed Dowitcher   | 10         | Common Tern           | 35         |                 |
| Long-billed Dowitcher    | 60         | Forster's Tern        | 4          |                 |
| Whimbrel                 | 1          | Elegant Tern          | 2          |                 |
| Willet                   | 15         | Horned Lark           | 5          |                 |
| Greater Yellowlegs       | 1          | W. Meadowlark         | 3          |                 |
| Red Knot                 | 2          | House Finch           | 10         |                 |
| Baird's Sandpiper        | 3          | Savannah Sparrow      | 1          |                 |
| Western Sandpiper        | 20         | White-crowned Sparrow |            |                 |
| Least Sandpiper          | 15         |                       |            |                 |
| Sanderling               | 50         |                       |            |                 |
| Wilson's Phalarope       | 1          |                       |            |                 |

Sep. 9

## Fairmount Park, Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif

|                                                                  |          |                                  |     |
|------------------------------------------------------------------|----------|----------------------------------|-----|
| <u>Area</u> : riparian in SW corner of park + drive through park |          | <u>Time</u> : 0710-0845          |     |
| <u>Sky</u> : drizzle, low overcast (tropical storm in Baja)      |          | <u>Temp</u> : 75 <u>Wind</u> : 0 |     |
| <u>Species</u> : Pied-billed Grebe                               | 6        | Spotted Dove                     | 15  |
| Green Heron                                                      | 1        | Anna's Hummingbird               | 1   |
| Cinnamon Teal                                                    | 11       | Selasphorus (sp)                 | 5   |
| Red-shouldered Hawk                                              | 1        | Black-chinned Hummingbird        | 2   |
| Am. Coot                                                         | 10       | Belted Kingfisher                | 1 ♀ |
| Band-tailed Pigeon                                               | 2        | Com. Flicker                     | 2   |
| Rock Dove                                                        | 40 (f.o) | Hairy Woodpecker                 | 1   |
| Mourning Dove                                                    | 5        | Downy Woodpecker                 | 2   |
| Ring-necked Pheasant                                             | 1        |                                  |     |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

### Fairmount Park, Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif (cont)

Sep. 9  
(cont)

|                        |    |                        |    |
|------------------------|----|------------------------|----|
| Nuttall's Woodpecker   | 1  | Nashville Warbler      | 1  |
| Western Flycatcher     | 1  | MacGillivray's Warbler | 2  |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher | 1  | Com. Yellowthroat      | 2  |
| Scrub Jay              | 3  | Yellow-breasted Chat   | 1  |
| Com. Crow              | 20 | Wilson's Warbler       | 2  |
| Bushtit                | 25 | Western Tanager        | 4  |
| House Wren             | 3  | Black-headed Grosbeak  | 3  |
| Bewick's Wren          | 6  | House Finch            | 8  |
| N. Mockingbird         | 15 | Am. Goldfinch          | 2  |
| Com. Starling          | 25 | Lesser Goldfinch       | 6  |
| Warbling Vireo         | 1  | Rufous-sided Towhee    | 10 |
| Orange-crowned Warbler | 3  | Brown Towhee           | 2  |
|                        |    | Song Sparrow           | 15 |

Sep. 10

### Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

1400-1600

Area: 19th St. Ditch, Wendover Ranch, old dog Kennel area, roads Time: 0945-1130  
Sky: drizzle, light rain, overcast (tropical storm) Temp: 75 Wind: 0-15 SW

|                           |     |                                |     |
|---------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|-----|
| Species: Green Heron      | 1   | N. Mockingbird                 | 5   |
| Cattle Egret              | 9   | Loggerhead Shrike              | 2   |
| Black-crowned Night Heron | 2   | Com. Starling                  | 100 |
| Cinnamon Teal             | 10  | Warbling Vireo                 | 1   |
| White-tailed Kite         | 1   | [Tennessee Warbler - 1 - GMcC] |     |
| Am. Kestrel               | 3   | Orange-crowned Warbler         | 3   |
| Sora                      | 1   | Yellow Warbler                 | 2   |
| Osprey                    | 1   | Townsend's Warbler             | 1   |
| Am. Killdeer              | 5   | Northern Waterthrush           | 1   |
| Black-bellied Plover      | 10  | Black-throated Green Warbler   | 1   |
| Common Snipe              | 1   | Com. Yellowthroat              | 5   |
| Solitary Sandpiper        | 1   | Wilson's Warbler               | 1   |
| Willet                    | 10  | [Am. Redstart - 1 - GMcC]      |     |
| Greater Yellowlegs        | 5   | House Sparrow                  | 25  |
| Short-billed Dowitcher    | 25  | W. Meadowlark                  | 2   |
| Long-billed Dowitcher     | 25  | Red-winged Blackbird           | 25  |
| Mottled Godwit            | 100 | Western Tanager                | 1   |
| Black-necked Stilt        | 5   | Lazuli Bunting                 | 3   |
| Mourning Dove             | 10  | Dickcissel                     | 2   |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird | 2   | House Finch                    | 10  |
| Selasphorus (sp)          | 4   | Savannah Sparrow               | 10  |
| Belted Kingfisher         | 1   | Lark Sparrow                   | 5   |
| Eastern Kingbird          | 1   | Song Sparrow                   | 10  |
| Western Kingbird          | 10  | Lesser Yellowlegs              | 2   |
| Cassin's Kingbird         | 2   |                                |     |
| Black Phoebe              | 1   |                                |     |
| Willow Flycatcher         | 1   |                                |     |
| Horned Lark               | 2   |                                |     |
| Barn Swallow              | 5   |                                |     |
| Bewick's Wren             | 1   |                                |     |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren    | 5   |                                |     |

Observers: Linda Hale, Guy McCaskie, Chris Carpenter, Gary Zamzow, Lawrence Binford, Mike Parmeter, Wayne Tilley, Steve Spittler

Sep. 11

### San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif

Area: 7 mi off San Diego to 7 mi off San Clemente Is + return  
Time: 0600-1745 Water: AM - rough; PM - glassy Sky: overcast, clearing late PM  
Observers: Guy McCaskie, Jon Dunn, Linda Hale, Rich Stallcup, Joe Morlan, Craig Hohenberger, Garth Alton, Gary Zamzow, Dave Rudholm, Chris Carpenter,



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif (cont)

Sep-11

[cont]

|                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     |                             |
|---------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|
| Don + Jolee Roberson, Donna Dittman, Cliff Lyons, Lawrence Binford, Steve Spille and John Parmeter, Wally Sumner, Wayne Tillay, Charles Lawson, Ted Parker, Susan Allen, Mark Robbins, Doug Stotz, Charles Clark, Val DeCosta, Dick + Gayle Dean, |     |                             |
| <u>Species:</u>                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   |     | jaeger (se)                 |
| Pink-footed Shearwater                                                                                                                                                                                                                            | 8   | Western Gull                |
| Sooty Shearwater                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 175 | Heermann's Gull             |
| Manx Shearwater                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 5   | Sabine's Gull               |
| Leach's Storm Petrel                                                                                                                                                                                                                              | 35  | Arctic Tern                 |
| Black Storm Petrel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 180 | Xantus (hypoleuca) Murrelet |
| Least Storm Petrel                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4   | Craver's Murrelet           |
| Red-billed Tropicbird                                                                                                                                                                                                                             | 2   | Xantus/Craver's Murrelet    |
| Brown Pelican                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 45  | Cassin's Auklet             |
| Brandt's Cormorant                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 4   | Anna's Hummingbird          |
| Wandering Tattler                                                                                                                                                                                                                                 | 1   | Belted Kingfisher           |
| Least Sandpiper                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 1   |                             |
| Red Phalarope                                                                                                                                                                                                                                     | 4   | Grampus                     |
| Northern Phalarope                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 21  | Common Dolphin              |
| Pomarine Jaeger                                                                                                                                                                                                                                   | 6   | Calif. Sea Lion             |
| Parasitic Jaeger                                                                                                                                                                                                                                  | 2   |                             |
| Long-tailed Jaeger                                                                                                                                                                                                                                | 5   |                             |

Sep-12

## Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: 19th St ditch, Myers Ranch, Wendover Ranch Time: 0845-1245

Observer: Linda Hale Sky: clear Temp: 75 Wind: 0-5

|                           |     |                              |
|---------------------------|-----|------------------------------|
| <u>Species:</u>           |     |                              |
| Cattle Egret              | 8   | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher        |
| White-faced Ibis          | 1   | Loggerhead Shrike            |
| Cinnamon Teal             | 6   | Com. Starling                |
| White-tailed Kite         | 2   | Warbling Vireo               |
| Turkey Vulture            | 3   | Solitary (Blue-headed) Vireo |
| Am. Kestrel               | 5   | Orange-crowned Warbler       |
| Calif. Quail              | 1   | Nashville Warbler            |
| Killdeer                  | 2   | Northern Parula              |
| Black-bellied Plover      | 15  | Yellow Warbler               |
| Mottled Godwit            | 300 | Audubon's Warbler            |
| Long-billed Dowitcher     | 1   | Black-throated Gray Warbler  |
| Black-necked Stilt        | 1   | Mac Gillivray's Warbler      |
| Mourning Dove             | 30  | Com. Yellowthroat            |
| Ground Dove               | 2   | Wilson's Warbler             |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird | 2   | House Sparrow                |
| Anna's Hummingbird        | 1   | W. Meadowlark                |
| Eastern Kingbird          | 1   | Brown-headed Cowbird         |
| Western Kingbird          | 6   | Red-wg Blackbird             |
| Cassin's Kingbird         | 4   | Western Tanager              |
| Willow Flycatcher         | 2   | Cardinal (assumed escape)    |
| West. Flycatcher          | 2   | Dickcissel                   |
| W. Wood Pewee             | 1   | House Finch                  |
| Say's Phoebe              | 1   | Am. Goldfinch                |
| Black Phoebe              | 1   | Lesser Goldfinch             |
| Bushtit                   | 10  | Brown Towhee                 |
| Wrentit                   | 3   | Savannah Sparrow             |
| Bewick's Wren             | 5   | Song Sparrow                 |
| House Wren                | 2   |                              |
| N. Mockingbird            | 10  | Cnemidophorus hyperythrus    |
| Calif. Thrasher           | 2   |                              |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Sep. 13 Harbor Lake, Los Angeles Co., Calif.: (1200-1215): Am. Coot 100,  
Solitary Sandpiper 1, Spotted Sandpiper 1, West. Sandpiper 1,  
West. Gull 50, Forster's Tern 20, Common Tern 2, Black Tern 1,  
Caspian Tern 1, W. Meadowlark 2, Savannah Sparrow 1, Loggerhead Shrike 1.

Sep. 14 Fairmount Park, Riverside, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: same as Sep. 9 Time: 0740-0850 Sky: dense fog, poor visibility Wind: 0

|                            |           |                        |    |
|----------------------------|-----------|------------------------|----|
| Species: Pied-billed Grebe | 2         | N. Mockingbird         | 8  |
| Green Heron                | 1         | Com. Starling          | 25 |
| Cinnamon Teal              | 1         | Orange-crowned Warbler | 1  |
| Red-shouldered Hawk        | 1         | Com. Yellowthroat      | 1  |
| Am. Coot                   | 3         | Wilson's Warbler       | 4  |
| Rock Dove                  | 20 (f.o.) | Red-winged Blackbird   | 25 |
| Mourning Dove              | 4         | Western Tanager        | 7  |
| Spotted Dove               | 15        | House Finch            | 6  |
| Anna's Hummingbird         | 2         | Lesser Goldfinch       | 5  |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird  | 1         | Rufous-sided Towhee    | 5  |
| Selasphorus (sp)           | 2         | Brown Towhee           | 10 |
| Belted Kingfisher          | 18        | Song Sparrow           | 15 |
| Com. Flicker               | 4         |                        |    |
| Downy Woodpecker           | 1         |                        |    |
| Nuttall's Woodpecker       | 1         |                        |    |
| Barn Swallow               | 3         |                        |    |
| Scrub Jay                  | 2         |                        |    |
| Com. Crow                  | 30        |                        |    |
| Bushtit                    | 10        |                        |    |
| House Wren                 | 1         |                        |    |
| Bewick's Wren              | 3         |                        |    |

Sep. 17 Harbor Lake, Los Angeles Co., Calif

Time: 0630-0830 Observers: Linda Hale Wind: 0 Sky: p.c. Temp: 65

|                           |    |                         |      |
|---------------------------|----|-------------------------|------|
| Species: Eared Grebe      | 6  | Caspian Tern            | 4    |
| Pied-billed Grebe         | 10 | Mourning Dove           | 5    |
| Great Blue Heron          | 2  | Anna's Hummingbird      | 3    |
| Green Heron               | 2  | Selasphorus (sp)        | 2    |
| Snowy Egret               | 2  | Ash-throated Flycatcher | 1    |
| Black-crowned Night Heron | 3  | Western Flycatcher      | 2    |
| Cinnamon Teal             | 8  | W. Wood Pewee           | 2    |
| Ruddy Duck                | 3  | Barn Swallow            | 3    |
| White-tailed Kite         | 2  | Scrub Jay               | 5    |
| Am. Coot                  | 75 | Bushtit                 | 10   |
| Killdeer                  | 10 | Long-billed Marsh Wren  | 1    |
| Spotted Sandpiper         | 2  | N. Mockingbird          | 10   |
| Solitary Sandpiper        | 1  | Loggerhead Shrike       | 1    |
| Least Sandpiper           | 3  | Com. Starling           | 200  |
| Western Sandpiper         | 20 | Warbling Vireo          | 1    |
| Long-billed Dowitcher     | 1  | Orange-crowned Warbler  | 3    |
| Am. Avocet                | 4  | Yellow Warbler          | 1    |
| Black-necked Stilt        | 6  | Com. Yellowthroat       | 1    |
| West. Gull                | 5  | Wilson's Warbler        | 1    |
| Forster's Tern            | 10 | W. Meadowlark           | 2    |
| Common Tern               | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird    | 1500 |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Harbor Lake, Los Angeles Co., Calif [cont]

Sep. 17  
[cont]

|                       |     |                                |   |
|-----------------------|-----|--------------------------------|---|
| Bullock's Oriole      | 1   | Brown Towhee                   | 6 |
| Brewer's Blackbird    | 20  | Savannah Sparrow               | 4 |
| Brown-headed Cowbird  | 1   | Lincoln's Sparrow (first arr.) | 1 |
| West. Tanager         | 6   | Song Sparrow                   | 5 |
| Black-headed Grosbeak | 1   |                                |   |
| Lazuli Bunting        | 1   |                                |   |
| House Finch           | 100 |                                |   |
| Am. Goldfinch         | 1   |                                |   |

Point Fermin, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Time: 0900-1030 Wind: 0 Sky: sunny

Temp: 70

|                        |     |                        |    |
|------------------------|-----|------------------------|----|
| Species: Arctic Loon   | 1   | Com. Starling          | 23 |
| Brown Pelican          | 50  | Warbling Vireo         | 1  |
| Brandt's Cormorant     | 2   | Orange-crowned Warbler | 2  |
| Am. Kestrel            | 1   | Nashville Warbler      | 1  |
| West. Gull             | 5   | Yellow Warbler         | 1  |
| Heermann's Gull        | 150 | Townsend's Warbler     | 1  |
| Elegant Tern           | 1   | Wilson's Warbler       | 4  |
| Rock Dove              | 75  | House Sparrow          | 10 |
| Mourning Dove          | 5   | Brewer's Blackbird     | 5  |
| Anna's Hummingbird     | 3   | West. Tanager          | 1  |
| Selasphorus (sp)       | 3   | Black-headed Grosbeak  | 1  |
| West. Flycatcher       | 1   | House Finch            | 10 |
| W. Wood Pewee          | 1   |                        |    |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher | 1   |                        |    |
| Rough-winged Swallow   | 4   |                        |    |
| Scrub Jay              | 8   |                        |    |
| Wren Catherus (sp)     | 1   |                        |    |

South Coast Botanical Garden, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Time: 1100-1330 Wind: 0 Sky: p.c. Temp: 70

|                              |       |                             |     |
|------------------------------|-------|-----------------------------|-----|
| Species: Red-shouldered Hawk | 1 im. | Warbling Vireo              | 2   |
| Ring-necked Pheasant (fame)  | 1 ♂   | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 8   |
| Killdeer                     | 2     | Nashville Warbler           | 1   |
| Spotted Sandpiper            | 2     | Yellow Warbler              | 1   |
| West. Gull                   | 2     | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 3   |
| Mourning Dove                | 10    | Com. Yellowthroat           | 1   |
| Spotted Dove                 | 1     | Wilson's Warbler            | 3   |
| Barn Owl (injured)           | 1     | House Sparrow               | 5   |
| Vaux's Swift                 | 3     | Bullock's Oriole            | 1   |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird    | 1     | Brewer's Blackbird          | 10  |
| Anna's Hummingbird           | 3     | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 20  |
| Selasphorus (sp)             | 5     | West. Tanager               | 3   |
| Belted Kingfisher            | 1     | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 1   |
| Black Phoebe                 | 1     | Lazuli Bunting              | 5   |
| Say's Phoebe                 | 1     | House Finch                 | 100 |
| Willow Flycatcher            | 1     | Lesser Goldfinch            | 2   |
| West. Flycatcher             | 2     | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 3   |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher       | 1     | Brown Towhee                | 5   |
| Scrub Jay                    | 4     | Savannah Sparrow            | 2   |
| Bewick's Wren                | 1     | Chipping Sparrow            | 15  |
| N. Mockingbird               | 20    | Song Sparrow                | 1   |
| Am. Robin                    | 1     |                             |     |
| Com. Starling                | 75    |                             |     |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## Sep. 18 San Diego Boat Trip, San Diego Co., Calif.

[cont]

Area: from 71 mi off San Diego to 40-50 mi offshore and return Time: 0630-1730

Water: flat until ~9 AM; very choppy afterwards Sky: p.c.

Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Guy McCashie, Arnold Small, Phil Unitt, Bob and Liz Copper, Charlie Clark, Larry Balch, Joseph W. Taylor, Wally Sumner, Mike Ming, Ed Navojosky, Bill Von Bergen,

|                                        |     |                                       |    |
|----------------------------------------|-----|---------------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Pin-tailed Shearwater | 34  | Pomarine Jaeger                       | 15 |
| Sooty Shearwater                       | 175 | Parasitic Jaeger                      | 5  |
| Manx Shearwater                        | 2   | Long-tailed Jaeger                    | 1  |
| Black Storm Petrel                     | 175 | Wes. Jaeger (sp)                      | 6  |
| Leach's Storm Petrel                   | 12  | Western Gull                          | 75 |
| Least Storm Petrel                     | 45  | Heermann's Gull                       | 10 |
| Brown Pelican                          | 70  | Sabine's Gull                         | 4  |
| Brandt's Cormorant                     | 4   | Arctic Tern                           | 79 |
| Red-billed Tropicbird                  | 2   | Crawford's Murrelet                   | 18 |
| Red Phalarope                          | 7   | murrelet (sp)                         | 29 |
| Northam Phalarope                      | 9   | Xantus' Murrelet ( <i>hypoleuca</i> ) | 1  |

## Sep. 19 Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Myers and Wendover Ranches, Otay Mesa Time: 0810-1040 Wind: 0 Temp: 65

Sky: high overcast Observers: Linda Hale, Jon Dunn, Phil Unitt, Andy Sanders

|                                    |    |                              |    |
|------------------------------------|----|------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Pied-billed Grebe | 1  | Yellow Warbler               | 20 |
| Black-crowned Night Heron          | 1  | Black-throated Gray Warbler  | 1  |
| Green Heron                        | 2  | Townsend's Warbler           | 5  |
| White-tailed Kite                  | 1  | Black-throated Green Warbler | 1  |
| Red-shouldered Hawk                | 1  | Chestnut-sided Warbler       | 1  |
| Am. Kestrel                        | 3  | Blackpoll Warbler            | 1  |
| Calif. Quail                       | 1  | Bay-breasted Warbler         | 1  |
| Am. Coot                           | 5  | MacGillivray's Warbler       | 2  |
| Killdeer                           | 2  | Com. Yellowthroat            | 1  |
| Mourning Dove                      | 10 | Wilson's Warbler             | 3  |
| Ground Dove                        | 1  | House Sparrow                | 10 |
| Selasphorus (sp)                   | 1  | W. Meadowlark                | 1  |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird          | 3  | Brewer's Blackbird           | 2  |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher            | 2  | West. Tanager                | 1  |
| Black Phoebe                       | 1  | Black-headed Grosbeak        | 1  |
| Willow Flycatcher                  | 1  | House Finch                  | 10 |
| West. Flycatcher                   | 6  | Am. Goldfinch                | 1  |
| W. Wood Pewee                      | 2  | Brown Towhee                 | 8  |
| Horned Lark                        | 3  | Savannah Sparrow             | 5  |
| Rough-winged Swallow               | 2  | Song Sparrow                 | 1  |
| Barn Swallow                       | 1  |                              |    |
| Scrub Jay                          | 1  |                              |    |
| Bushy                              | 10 |                              |    |
| Wren                               | 2  |                              |    |
| Calif. Thrasher                    | 3  |                              |    |
| House Wren                         | 3  |                              |    |
| Bewick's Wren                      | 2  |                              |    |
| Black-tailed Gnatcatcher           | 1  |                              |    |
| Com. Starling                      | 23 |                              |    |
| Warbling Vireo                     | 6  |                              |    |
| Orange-crowned Warbler             | 10 |                              |    |
| Nashville Warbler                  | 2  |                              |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Sep. 19

[cont]

## Point Loma, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Navy cemetery; rocky shoreline at dolphin lab; Roseroff Gardens area

Time: 1130 - 1430 Sky: high overcast Wind: 0-5 W Observers: L. Hale, A. Sand

|                               |     |                             |    |
|-------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----|
| <u>Species:</u> Brown Pelican | 100 | N. Mockingbird              | 8  |
| Brandt's Cormorant            | 150 | Am. Robin                   | 1  |
| Pelagic Cormorant             | 2   | Catharus (sp)               | 1  |
| Great Blue Heron              | 2   | Warbling Vireo              | 2  |
| Am. Noddy                     | 1   | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 5  |
| Black Turnstone               | 2   | Yellow Warbler              | 2  |
| Spotted Sandpiper             | 2   | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1  |
| Whimbrel                      | 2   | Townsend's Warbler          | 10 |
| Black-bellied Plover          | 1   | Hermit Warbler              | 2  |
| Willet                        | 1   | Wilson's Warbler            | 2  |
| Western Gull                  | 50  | West. Tanager               | 2  |
| Heermann's Gull               | 16  | Lazuli Bunting              | 1  |
| Elegant Tern                  | 2   | House Finch                 | 10 |
| Mourning Dove                 | 5   | <del>Brown Towhee</del>     |    |
| Anna's Hummingbird            | 5   | Savannah Sparrow            | 2  |
| Belted Kingfisher             | 1   | Oregon Junco                | 1  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher          | 1   | Chipping Sparrow            | 40 |
| W. Wood Pewee                 | 6   | White-crowned Sparrow       | 1  |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher        | 1   |                             |    |
| Scrub Jay                     | 4   |                             |    |
| Bush Tit                      | 30  |                             |    |
| Bewick's Wren                 | 1   |                             |    |

Sep. 21

## Fairmount Park, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: same as Sep. 9 Time: 0815 - 0945 Sky: low overcast Wind: 0

|                                   |           |                             |    |
|-----------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|----|
| <u>Species:</u> Pied-billed Grebe | 5         | Yellow Warbler              | 1  |
| Red-tailed Hawk                   | 2         | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 3  |
| Red-shouldered Hawk               | 1         | Wilson's Warbler            | 4  |
| Com. Gallinule                    | 1         | Brewer's Blackbird          | 1  |
| Am. Coot                          | 10        | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 1  |
| Spotted Sandpiper                 | 1         | West. Tanager               | 2  |
| Rock Dove                         | 50 (f.o.) | House Finch                 | 30 |
| Spotted Dove                      | 8         | Am. Goldfinch               | 1  |
| Anna's Hummingbird                | 4         | Lesser Goldfinch            | 8  |
| Selasphorus (sp)                  | 1         | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 3  |
| Belted Kingfisher                 | 2         | Brown Towhee                | 1  |
| Com. Flicker                      | 3         | Song Sparrow                | 10 |
| <u>Williamson's Sapsucker</u>     | 12        |                             |    |
| Hairy Woodpecker                  | 1         |                             |    |
| West. Flycatcher                  | 2         |                             |    |
| W. Wood Pewee                     | 2         |                             |    |
| Scrub Jay                         | 3         |                             |    |
| Com. Crow                         | 15        |                             |    |
| Bush Tit                          | 40        |                             |    |
| House Wren                        | 5         |                             |    |
| Bewick's Wren                     | 2         |                             |    |
| N. Mockingbird                    | 15        |                             |    |
| Phainopepla                       | 1         |                             |    |
| Com. Starling                     | 40        |                             |    |
| Orange-crowned Warbler            | 4         |                             |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

### Sep. 24 Rubidoux Nature Center, Riverside Co., Calif.

Area: Louis Rubidoux Nature Center in Santa Ana River Regional Park - clumps of willow-cottonwood riparian and weedy fields. A number of tall cottonwoods are present, but do not form solid clumps - most of the woodland is willow of lower stature. There are trails through most of these clumps, making it easy to find birds.

Time: 0730-0945 Sky: overcast, hazy sunshine wind: 0 Temp: 76

|                           |          |                             |    |
|---------------------------|----------|-----------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Mallard  | 10       | Blue-gray Gnatcatcher       | 1  |
| Cooper's Hawk             | 1        | Com. Starling               | 20 |
| Red-shouldered Hawk       | 1        | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 15 |
| Am. Noddy                 | 1        | Yellow Warbler              | 3  |
| Ring-necked Pheasant      | 4        | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1  |
| Killdeer                  | 2        | MacGillivray's Warbler      | 2  |
| Spotted Sandpiper         | 1        | Com. Yellowthroat           | 3  |
| Greater Yellowlegs        | 1        | Brewer's Blackbird          | 3  |
| Caspian Tern              | 3 (f.o.) | Black-headed Grosbeak       | 1  |
| Mourning Dove             | 2        | Lazuli Bunting              | 1  |
| Swift (sp)                | 5        | House Finch                 | 5  |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird | 1        | Am. Goldfinch               | 10 |
| Anna's Hummingbird        | 3        | Lesser Goldfinch            | 5  |
| Rufous Hummingbird        | 2        | Lawrence's Goldfinch        | 1  |
| Red-shafted Flicker       | 4        | Green-tailed Towhee         | 1  |
| Downy Woodpecker          | 2        | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 5  |
| Nuttall's Woodpecker      | 2        | Brown Towhee                | 12 |
| Western Flycatcher        | 2        | Savannah Sparrow            | 5  |
| Barn Swallow              | 4        | Chipping Sparrow            | 2  |
| Scrub Jay                 | 2        | Lincoln's Sparrow           | 3  |
| Com. Crow                 | 75       | Song Sparrow                | 15 |
| Bushtit                   | 60       |                             |    |
| House Wren                | 10       |                             |    |
| Bewick's Wren             | 15       |                             |    |

### Sep. 25 Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Myers Ranch, Wendover Ranch, Monument Rd., Border Field, 19th St. Ditch, Otay Mesa  
Time: 0715-0830, 1630-1815 Temp: 70 wind: 0-2W Sky: overcast, <sup>some</sup> drizzle

Observers: Guy McCaskie, Linda Hale, Robert and Elizabeth Copper; Jon Dunn & Phil Uitt (PM)

|                              |    |                           |    |
|------------------------------|----|---------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe | 1  | Willet                    | 3  |
| Green Heron                  | 1  | Greater Yellowlegs        | 1  |
| Black-crowned Night Heron    | 1  | Pectoral Sandpiper        | 1  |
| N. Pintail                   | 1  | Dunlin                    | 1  |
| Turkey Vulture               | 5  | Short-billed Dowitcher    | 20 |
| White-tailed Kite            | 5  | Western Sandpiper         | 15 |
| Red-tailed Hawk              | 3  | Marbled Godwit            | 2  |
| Ferruginous Hawk             | 1  | Black-necked Stilt        | 2  |
| Northern Harrier             | 4  | Northern Phalarope        | 10 |
| Osprey                       | 1  | Ring-billed Gull          | 25 |
| Am. Noddy                    | 5  | Caspian Tern              | 1  |
| Calif. Quail                 | 2  | Rock Dove                 | 10 |
| Sora                         | 3  | White-winged Dove         | 1  |
| Am. Coot                     | 2  | Mourning Dove             | 75 |
| Killdeer                     | 15 | Common Nighthawk          | 1  |
| Black-bellied Plover         | 1  | Vaux's Swift              | 40 |
| Solitary Sandpiper           | 1  | Black-chinned Hummingbird | 3  |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Sep. 25  
[cont]

|                          |     |                                |    |
|--------------------------|-----|--------------------------------|----|
| Selasphorus (sp)         | 3   | Warbling Vireo                 |    |
| Belted Kingfisher        | 1   | Orange-crowned Warbler         |    |
| <u>Tropical Kingbird</u> | 2   | Nashville Warbler              |    |
| Western Kingbird         | 4   | Yellow Warbler                 |    |
| Cassin's Kingbird        | 2   | Audubon's Warbler              |    |
| Black Phoebe             | 5   | Black-throated Gray Warbler    |    |
| Hammond's Flycatcher     | 1   | Townsend's Warbler             |    |
| Western Flycatcher       | 8   | Hermit Warbler                 |    |
| W. Wood Pewee            | 1   | <u>Chestnut-sided Warbler</u>  |    |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher   | 1   | <u>Bay-breasted Warbler</u>    |    |
| Horned Lark              | 5   | <u>Blackpoll Warbler</u>       |    |
| Tree Swallow             | 1   | MacGillivray's Warbler         |    |
| <u>Barn Swallow</u>      | 4   | Wilson's Warbler               |    |
| Rough-winged Swallow     | 2   | <u>Black-and-white Warbler</u> |    |
| Barn Swallow             | 50  | House Sparrow                  | 23 |
| Cliff Swallow            | 2   | W. Meadowlark                  | 3  |
| Scrub Jay                | 3   | Red-winged Blackbird           | 25 |
| Bushtit                  | 20  | Brewer's Blackbird             | 3  |
| Wren                     | 2   | Brown-headed Cowbird           | 50 |
| Bewick's Wren            | 2   | Western Tanager                | 2  |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren   | 1   | Black-headed Grosbeak          | 1  |
| N. Mockingbird           | 5   | House Finch                    | 25 |
| Calif. Thrasher          | 2   | Lesser Goldfinch               | 1  |
| Swainson's Thrush        | 3   | Brown Towhee                   | 2  |
| Black-tailed Gnatcatcher | 2   | Savannah Sparrow               | 10 |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet     | 1   | Song Sparrow                   | 8  |
| Loggerhead Shrike        | 3   | <u>Bobolink</u>                | 2  |
| Com. Starling            | 150 |                                |    |

Point Loma, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: Cabildo Nat. Mon., Rosecrans Cemetery, Rosecroft Gardens Time: 0900 - 1330

Sky: overcast, threatening Wind: 0 Temp: 65

|                        |     |                               |   |
|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|---|
| Species: Brown Pelican | 50  | Swainson's Thrush             |   |
| Brandt's Cormorant     | 300 | <u>Golden-crowned Kinglet</u> |   |
| Sharp-shinned Hawk     | 3   | Ruby-crowned Kinglet          |   |
| Cooper's Hawk          | 1   | Phainopepla                   |   |
| Red-shouldered Hawk    | 1   | Com. Starling                 |   |
| Am. Kestrel            | 1   | Warbling Vireo                |   |
| Western Gull           | 10  | Orange-crowned Warbler        |   |
| Heermann's Gull        | 50  | Nashville Warbler             |   |
| Royal Tern             | 1   | Yellow Warbler                |   |
| Mourning Dove          | 5   | Audubon's Warbler             |   |
| Vaux's Swift           | 25  | Black-throated Gray Warbler   |   |
| Anna's Hummingbird     | 4   | Townsend's Warbler            |   |
| Say's Phoebe           | 1   | <u>Blackpoll Warbler</u>      |   |
| Western Flycatcher     | 8   | <u>Ovenbird</u>               |   |
| W. Wood Pewee          | 1   | MacGillivray's Warbler        |   |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher | 3   | Com. Yellowthroat             | 1 |
| Barn Swallow           | 6   | Wilson's Warbler              | 3 |
| Scrub Jay              |     | Am. Redstart                  | 1 |
| Com. Raven             | 3   | House Sparrow                 |   |
| Wren                   | 2   | Western Tanager               |   |
| Bewick's Wren          | 1   | <u>Rose-breasted Grosbeak</u> |   |
| N. Mockingbird         | 10  | Black-headed Grosbeak         |   |
| Catbird                | 1   |                               |   |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## Point Loma, San Diego Co. Calif [cont]

Sep. 25

[cont]

|                     |    |                       |   |
|---------------------|----|-----------------------|---|
| Lazuli Bunting      | 2  | Brewer's Sparrow      | 1 |
| House Finch         | 35 | White-crowned Sparrow | 5 |
| Rufous-sided Towhee | 2  | Purple Martin         | 3 |
| Brown Towhee        | 1  | Calif. Thrasher       | 1 |
| Savannah Sparrow    | 2  |                       |   |
| Chipping Sparrow    | 30 | Shun Suffer           |   |

Observers: Guy McCaslie, Linda Hale, Robert and Elizabeth Copper, Jon Dunn, Phil Unitt

Sep. 26

## Tijuana River Valley, San Diego Co. Calif

Area: Myers + Windsor Ranches; 14th St. Ditch, Palm Ave tamarisks, many fields and tree clumps in valley. Time: 0705-0830 1235-1545 Temp: 70

Sky: Overcast Wind: calm AM; 5-10 W PM. Observers: Guy McCaslie, Linda Hale

|                            |     |                         |     |
|----------------------------|-----|-------------------------|-----|
| Species: Pied-billed Grebe | 1   | Barn Swallow            | 20  |
| Green Heron                | 3   | Cliff Swallow           | 2   |
| Faced Grebe                | 3   | Scrub Jay               | 4   |
| Ruddy Duck                 | 5   | Bushtit                 | 5   |
| Turkey Vulture             | 1   | Wren                    | 3   |
| White-tailed Kite          | 2   | House Wren              | 4   |
| Red-tailed Hawk            | 4   | Bewick's Wren           | 2   |
| Red-shouldered Hawk        | 2   | Long-billed Marsh Wren  | 2   |
| Northern Harrier           | 2   | N. Mockingbird          | 5   |
| Prairie Falcon             | 1   | Suainson's Thrush       | 1   |
| Am. Nighthawk              | 2   | Calif. Thrasher         | 5   |
| Calif. Quail               | 1   | Logghead Shrike         | 3   |
| Song                       | 2   | Com. Starling           | 600 |
| A. Killdeer                | 10  | Warbling Vireo          | 4   |
| Black-bellied Plover       | 1   | Black-and-white Warbler | 1   |
| Spotted Sandpiper          | 1   | Orange-crowned Warbler  | 7   |
| Willet                     | 5   | Nashville Warbler       | 1   |
| Least Sandpiper            | 2   | Yellow Warbler          | 25  |
| dowitcher (sp)             | 20  | Audubon's Warbler       | 1   |
| Western Sandpiper          | 35  | Blackpoll Warbler       | 1   |
| Long-billed Curlew         | 3   | MacGillivray's Warbler  | 2   |
| Mottled Godwit             | 20  | Com. Yellowthroat       | 3   |
| Am. Avocet                 | 5   | Wilson's Warbler        | 4   |
| Black-necked Stilt         | 10  | House Sparrow           | 25  |
| Rock Dove                  | 50  | Bobolink                | 13  |
| Mourning Dove              | 100 | W. Meadowlark           | 10  |
| Ground Dove                | 2   | Red-winged Blackbird    | 75  |
| Greater Roadrunner         | 1   | Brewer's Blackbird      | 5   |
| Black-chinned Hummingbird  | 1   | Brown-headed Cowbird    | 100 |
| Anna's Hummingbird         | 2   | Western Tanager         | 7   |
| Rufous Hummingbird         | 1   | Black-headed Grosbeak   | 1   |
| Vaux's Swift               | 5   | House Finch             | 125 |
| Belted Kingfisher          | 1   | Am. Goldfinch           | 1   |
| Western Kingbird           | 2   | Lesser Goldfinch        | 2   |
| Cassin's Kingbird          | 2   | Rufous-sided Towhee     | 1   |
| Ash-throated Flycatcher    | 1   | Brown Towhee            | 6   |
| Black Phoebe               | 3   | Savannah Sparrow        | 30  |
| Say's Phoebe               | 2   | Lark Sparrow            | 4   |
| Willow Flycatcher          | 1   | Chipping Sparrow        | 1   |
| West. Flycatcher           | 12  | White-crowned Sparrow   | 6   |
| W. Wood Pewee              | 1   | Lincoln's Sparrow       | 4   |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher     | 1   | Song Sparrow            | 5   |
| Horned Lark                | 20  |                         |     |
| Barn Swallow               | 1   |                         |     |
| Rough-winged Swallow       | 1   |                         |     |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

### Point Loma, San Diego Co., Calif.

Sep. 26

Area: Caballo Nat Mon., Rosecrans Cemetery Time: 0900 - 1130 SKY: overcast  
Temp: 65 Wind: 0-5 W Observers: L. Hale, G. McCaskie, J. Dunn, P. Unitt, Cliff Lyons et

|                              |       |                                      |    |
|------------------------------|-------|--------------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Common Loon | 1 → 5 | Loggerhead Shrike                    |    |
| Brown Pelican                | 50    | Com. Starling                        |    |
| Brandt's Cormorant           | 100   | [Solitary Vireo - 1 - cassinii - 50] |    |
| Killdeer                     | 2     | Warbling Vireo                       |    |
| West. Gull                   | 100   | Orange-crowned Warbler               |    |
| Heermann's Gull              | 50    | Yellow Warbler                       |    |
| Vaux's Swift                 | 5     | Black-throated Gray Warbler          |    |
| Anna's Hummingbird           | 3     | Townsend's Warbler                   |    |
| Black Phoebe                 | 1     | Hermit Warbler                       |    |
| West. Flycatcher             | 5     | Com. Yellowthroat                    |    |
| W. Wood Pewee                | 4     | Wilson's Warbler                     |    |
| Olive-sided Flycatcher       | 1     | Canada Warbler                       |    |
| Barn Swallow                 | 2     | Brewer's Blackbird                   |    |
| Scrub Jay                    | 2     | West. Tanager                        |    |
| Wren Tit                     | 2     | ? Rose-breasted Grosbeak             |    |
| Bewick's Wren                | 1     | Black-headed Grosbeak                |    |
| N. Mockingbird               | 5     | House Finch                          | 10 |
| Calif. Thrasher              | 2     | Green-tailed Towhee                  | 1  |
| Swarson's Thrush             | 3     | Oregon Junco                         | 4  |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet         | 1     | Chipping Sparrow                     | 5  |

Comments: Despite skies which were apparently cloudy all night, most of the vagrants and many of the western migrants seen yesterday at Pt. Loma and Tijuana River Valley had departed. The Canada Warbler could easily have been overlooked yesterday.

### Sep. 29 East Mojave Desert, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: Kelso, Granite Pass, Mitchell Caverns St. Park Time: 0720 - 1130

SKY: overcast, broken clouds Wind: 5-15 S Temp: 70-85

|                                |    |                         |  |
|--------------------------------|----|-------------------------|--|
| <u>Species</u> : Cooper's Hawk | 1  | Yellow Warbler          |  |
| Red-tailed Hawk                | 3  | Audubon's Warbler       |  |
| Golden Eagle                   | 2  | MacGillivray's Warbler  |  |
| Prairie Falcon                 | 2  | Wilson's Warbler        |  |
| Killdeer                       | 1  | House Sparrow           |  |
| Mourning Dove                  | 8  | W. Meadowlark           |  |
| White-throated Swift           | 8  | Yellow-headed Blackbird |  |
| Willow Flycatcher (Kelso)      | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird    |  |
| Hammond's Flycatcher (")       | 1  | Brewer's Blackbird      |  |
| W. Wood Pewee                  | 1  | Brown-headed Cowbird    |  |
| Horned Lark                    | 2  | Lazuli Bunting          |  |
| Barn Swallow                   | 5  | House Finch             |  |
| Com. Raven                     | 2  | Lesser Goldfinch        |  |
| Rock Wren                      | 2  | Savannah Sparrow        |  |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren (Kelso) | 2  | Black-throated Sparrow  |  |
| Loggerhead Shrike              | 4  | Chipping Sparrow        |  |
| Com. Starling                  | 15 | White-crowned Sparrow   |  |
|                                |    | Lincoln's Sparrow       |  |

Cadiz, San Bernardino Co., Calif (1235-1310) - McConnell Ranch: Red-shafted Flicker 1,

W. Wood Pewee 1, Willow Flycatcher 1, Com. Yellowthroat 1, W. Meadowlark 1, Red-winged Blackbird 3, Lazuli Bunting 1, House Finch 1, Lincoln's Sparrow 1.



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Sep. 30 Silver Strand, San Diego Co., Calif.

Area: salt ponds in Imperial Beach to Coronado

Time: 1615-1745 sky: clear Tide: high

|                             |     |                      |     |
|-----------------------------|-----|----------------------|-----|
| <u>Species:</u> Eared Grebe | 100 | Black-necked Stilt   | 8   |
| Pied-billed Grebe           | 5   | Northern Phalarope   | 100 |
| Brown Pelican               | 25  | Western Gull         | 50  |
| Double-crested Cormorant    | 800 | Calif. Gull          | 15  |
| Great Blue Heron            | 5   | Ring-billed Gull     | 10  |
| Great Egret                 | 1   | Royal Tern           | 20  |
| Snowy Egret                 | 25  | Elegant Tern         | 30  |
| Black-cr Night Heron        | 2   | Common Tern          | 50  |
| Green Heron                 | 1   | Forster's Tern       | 200 |
| Red-breasted Merganser      | 3   | <u>Black Skimmer</u> | 1   |
| Oldsquaw                    | 1   | Mourning Dove        | 1   |
| Snowy Plover                | 1   | Belted Kingfisher    | 4   |
| Semipalmated Plover         | 1   | Barn Swallow         | 1   |
| Killdeer                    | 2   | Com. Raven           | 1   |
| Black-bellied Plover        | 100 | W. Meadowlark        | 1   |
| Ruddy Turnstone             | 20  | Horned Lark          | 2   |
| Black Turnstone             | 1   | Savannah Sparrow     | 30  |
| Long-billed Curlew          | 5   |                      |     |
| Whimbrel                    | 3   |                      |     |
| Marbled Godwit              | 400 | W. Fence Lizard      | 1   |
| Willet                      | 75  |                      |     |
| Greater Yellowlegs          | 4   |                      |     |
| Short-billed Dowitcher      | 100 |                      |     |
| Dunlin                      | 10  |                      |     |
| Western Sandpiper           | 100 |                      |     |
| Least Sandpiper             | 10  |                      |     |
| Sanderling                  | 2   |                      |     |
| Red Knot                    | 10  |                      |     |
| Baird's Sandpiper           | 1   |                      |     |

Oct. 2 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Time: 0845-1000 Observer: Linda Hale

sky: p.c. Wind: 0

Temp: 70

|                             |     |                       |    |
|-----------------------------|-----|-----------------------|----|
| <u>Species:</u> Eared Grebe | 1   | Ring-billed Gull      | 10 |
| Brown Pelican               | 25  | Heermann's Gull       | 25 |
| Double-crested Cormorant    | 5   | Elegant Tern          | 30 |
| Great Blue Heron            | 1   | Common Tern           | 1  |
| Mallard                     | 4   | Forster's Tern        | 10 |
| Am. Coot                    | 20  | Rock Dove             | 5  |
| Snowy Plover                | 1   | Selasphorus (sp)      | 3  |
| Killdeer                    | 2   | Black Phoebe          | 1  |
| Black-bellied Plover        | 100 | Com. Crow             | 2  |
| Ruddy Turnstone             | 2   | N. Mockingbird        | 3  |
| Black Turnstone             | 2   | Com. Starling         | 10 |
| Whimbrel                    | 3   | Red-winged Blackbird  | 1  |
| Marbled Godwit              | 5   | Brewer's Blackbird    | 5  |
| Short-billed Dowitcher      | 5   | <u>Orchard Oriole</u> | 1  |
| Willet                      | 25  | House Finch           | 25 |
| Western Sandpiper           | 5   | Lazuli Bunting        | 1  |
| Least Sandpiper             | 3   | Brown Towhee          | 1  |
| Sanderling                  | 10  | Song Sparrow          | 1  |
| Western Gull                | 25  |                       |    |
| Calif. Gull                 | 5   |                       |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## Oct. 3 Malibu Lagoon, Los Angeles Co., Calif

Time: 0740-830 Observers: Linda Hale, Hank + Priscilla Brodtkin Sky: clear Wind: 5-

|         |                        |     |                               |     |
|---------|------------------------|-----|-------------------------------|-----|
| Species | Eared Grebe            | 1   | Sanderling                    | 10  |
|         | Brown Pelican          | 5   | West. Gull                    | 20  |
|         | Great Blue Heron       | 1   | Bonapartes Gull               | 1   |
|         | Mallard                | 4   | Heermann's Gull               | 10  |
|         | Gadwall                | 1   | <u>Black-legged Kittiwake</u> | 2   |
|         | Cinnamon Teal          | 1   | Elegant Tern                  | 20  |
|         | Am. Wigeon             | 2   | Mourning Dove                 | 1   |
|         | Ruddy Duck             | 1   | Annals Hummingbird            | 1   |
|         | Sharp-shinned Hawk     | 1   | Rufous Hummingbird            | 5   |
|         | Am. Coot               | 30  | Black Phoebe                  | 1   |
|         | Snowy Plover           | 2   | Com Raven                     | 1   |
|         | Killdeer               | 2   | Warbling Vireo                | 1   |
|         | Black-bellied Plover   | 100 | Com. Yellowthroat             | 1   |
|         | Ruddy Turnstone        | 2   | Red-winged Blackbird          | 20  |
|         | Black Turnstone        | 1   | Brewer's Blackbird            | 5   |
|         | Whimbrel               | 2   | House Finch                   | 100 |
|         | Marbled Godwit         | 2   | Lesser Goldfinch              | 1   |
|         | Willet                 | 25  | Lawrence's Goldfinch          | 1   |
|         | Short-billed Dowitcher | 5   | Savannah Sparrow              | 2   |
|         |                        |     | White-crowned Sparrow         | 3   |
|         |                        |     | Song Sparrow                  | 2   |

## Tapia Park, Los Angeles Co., Calif.

Time: 0845-0945 Observers: same + Larry Sansone Wind: 0 Sky: low fog

|          |                               |    |                             |   |
|----------|-------------------------------|----|-----------------------------|---|
| Species: | Green Heron                   | 1  | Hutton's Vireo              | 1 |
|          | Red-shouldered Hawk           | 1  | Townsend's Warbler          | 4 |
|          | Red-breasted Sapsucker        | 1  | Com. Yellowthroat           | 3 |
|          | Black Phoebe                  | 1  | <u>Northern Waterthrush</u> | 1 |
|          | Empidonax (sp)                | 1  | Wilson's Warbler            | 5 |
|          | Scrub Jay                     | 5  | American Redstart           | 1 |
|          | Com. Raven                    | 1  | Red-winged Blackbird        | 1 |
|          | Plain Titmouse                | 6  | Purple Finch                | 2 |
|          | Bushtit                       | 13 | Brown Towhee                | 2 |
|          | White-breasted Nuthatch       | 1  | Rufous-sided Towhee         | 1 |
|          | Wrentit                       | 1  | Oregon Junco                | 2 |
|          | Ruby-crowned Kinglet          | 4  | Song Sparrow                | 5 |
|          | <u>Golden-crowned Kinglet</u> | 2  |                             |   |

## Big Sycamore Canyon, Ventura Co., Calif

Area: riparian woodland + adjacent chaparral in stream bed parallel to campground

Time: 1045-1100-1200 Observers: LH, H+PB Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 75

|          |                      |   |                        |   |
|----------|----------------------|---|------------------------|---|
| Species: | Red-tailed Hawk      | 1 | Calif. Thrasher        | 1 |
|          | Am. Kestrel          | 1 | Warbling Vireo         | 1 |
|          | Rufous Hummingbird   | 1 | Orange-crowned Warbler | 1 |
|          | Nuttall's Woodpecker | 1 | MacGillivray's Warbler | 1 |
|          | Willow Flycatcher    | 1 | Com. Yellowthroat      | 2 |
|          | Scrub Jay            | 2 | Wilson's Warbler       | 1 |
|          | Plain Titmouse       | 2 | House Finch            | 5 |
|          | Wrentit              | 1 | Rufous-sided Towhee    | 1 |
|          | House Wren           | 2 | Brown Towhee           | 2 |
|          | Bewick's Wren        | 1 | Song Sparrow           | 2 |
|          | Rock Wren            | 1 |                        |   |
|          | Canyon Wren          | 2 |                        |   |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

Oct. 3 McGrath State Beach, Ventura Co., Calif.

[cont]

Area: walk from bridge to river mouth Time: 1300-1530 Observers: Linda Hale,  
Hank + Priscilla Brodtkin, Herb and Olga Clark Sky: clear Wind: 0-10W Temp: 75

|                           |      |                                 |     |
|---------------------------|------|---------------------------------|-----|
| Species: Eared Grebe      | 5    | Am. Avocet                      | 10  |
| Pied-billed Grebe         | 1    | Northern Phalarope              | 20  |
| Brown Pelican             | 175  | West. Gull                      | 500 |
| Double-crested Cormorant  | 1    | Ring-billed Gull                | 20  |
| Great Blue Heron          | 15   | Bonapartes Gull                 | 1   |
| Green Heron               | 3    | Heermann's Gull                 | 15  |
| Black-crowned Night Heron | 1    | Black-legged Kittiwake          | 2   |
| Cinnamon Teal             | 5    | Caspian Tern                    | 2   |
| Green-winged Teal         | 4    | Elegant Tern                    | 1   |
| Am. Wigeon                | 5    | Forster's Tern                  | 10  |
| Redhead                   | 6    | Annals Hummingbird              | 1   |
| Ring-necked Duck          | 2    | Ash-throated Flycatcher (late?) | 1   |
| Ruddy Duck                | 100  | Black Phoebe                    | 2   |
| White-tailed Kite         | 1    | Bushtit                         | 20  |
| Am. Coot                  | 200  | Long-billed Marsh Wren          | 2   |
| Snowy Plover              | 20   | House Wren                      | 1   |
| Semipalmated Plover       | 2    | Loggerhead Shrike               | 1   |
| Killdeer                  | 10   | Yellow Warbler                  | 1   |
| Black-bellied Plover      | 150  | Com. Yellowthroat               | 5   |
| Ruddy Turnstone           | 2    | Brewer's Blackbird              | 10  |
| Black Turnstone           | 1    | House Finch                     | 30  |
| Spotted Sandpiper         | 1    | Brown Towhee                    | 3   |
| Greater Yellowlegs        | 1    | Savannah Sparrow                | 1   |
| Willet                    | 75   | White-crowned Sparrow           | 5   |
| Marbled Godwit            | 5    | Song Sparrow                    | 5   |
| Short-billed Dowitcher    | 2    |                                 |     |
| Long-billed Dowitcher     | 10   |                                 |     |
| Red Knot                  | 3    |                                 |     |
| Dunlin                    | 30   |                                 |     |
| Pectoral Sandpiper        | 9    |                                 |     |
| Baird's Sandpiper         | 4    |                                 |     |
| Western Sandpiper         | 100  |                                 |     |
| Least Sandpiper           | 50   |                                 |     |
| Sanderling                | 1000 |                                 |     |

Oct. 4 Lake Tami, San Bernardino Co., Calif.

Area: lake surrounded by cottonwoods, willows, weeping willows with adjacent horse pasture,  
ploughed dirt field, and alfalfa. (~25 mi E of Barstow); great potential as  
a vagrant trap: perm. water, lush cover, farmland for open country birds, waterbird

Time: 1715-1820 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 75

|                      |       |                             |      |
|----------------------|-------|-----------------------------|------|
| Species: Eared Grebe | 1     | Rough-winged Swallow        | 1    |
| Great Blue Heron     | 1     | Barn Swallow                | 100  |
| Red-shouldered Hawk  | 1 im. | Solitary Vireo (cassinii)   | 1    |
| Am. Noddy            | 1     | Yellow Warbler              | 4    |
| Am. Coot             | 50    | Audubon's Warbler           | 1    |
| Killdeer             | 8     | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1    |
| Spotted Sandpiper    | 2     | Com. Yellowthroat           | 2    |
| Mourning Dove        | 2     | House Sparrow               | 100  |
| Black Phoebe         | 2     | Yellow-headed Blackbird     | 2    |
| Tree Swallow         | 2     | Red-winged Blackbird        | 1000 |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Oct. 4  
[cont]

## Lake Tami, San Bernardino Co., Calif [cont]

|                               |     |                  |   |
|-------------------------------|-----|------------------|---|
| <u>Tricolored Blackbird</u>   | 25+ | Lazuli Bunting   | 2 |
| <u>Brewer's Blackbird</u>     | 300 | Lesser Goldfinch | 1 |
| Brown-headed Cowbird          | 10  | Spizella (sp)    | 1 |
| <u>Rose-breasted Grosbeak</u> | 1 ♂ | Oregon Junco     | 1 |

Oct. 5

## Furnace Creek Ranch, Inyo Co., Calif.

Time: 0635 - 0930 Sky: clear Wind: 0 Temp: 65-80

|                             |    |                             |     |
|-----------------------------|----|-----------------------------|-----|
| <u>Species:</u> Eared Grebe | 5  | Com. Starling               | 50  |
| Western Grebe               | 2  | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 6   |
| Pied-billed Grebe           | 5  | Yellow Warbler              | 1   |
| Great Blue Heron            | 2  | Audubon's Warbler           | 20  |
| Mallard                     | 2  | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1   |
| N. Pintail                  | 4  | Townsend's Warbler          | 1   |
| Green-winged Teal           | 2  | Com. Yellowthroat           | 4   |
| Cinnamon Teal               | 2  | House Sparrow               | 25  |
| Redhead                     | 1  | W. Meadowlark               | 10  |
| Ring-necked Duck            | 1  | Yellow-headed Blackbird     | 2   |
| Ruddy Duck                  | 5  | Red-winged Blackbird        | 50  |
| Sharp-shinned Hawk          | 1  | Brewer's Blackbird          | 200 |
| <u>Red-shouldered Hawk</u>  | 3  | Brown-headed Cowbird        | 2   |
| Am. Coot                    | 40 | House Finch                 | 25  |
| Killdeer                    | 20 | Pine Siskin                 | 1   |
| Com. Snipe                  | 3  | Lesser Goldfinch            | 2   |
| Mourning Dove               | 4  | Savannah Sparrow            | 10  |
| Red-shafted Flicker         | 4  | White-crowned Sparrow       | 50  |
| Red-naped Sapsucker         | 2  | Lincoln's Sparrow           | 5   |
| Lewis' Woodpecker           | 3  | <u>Swamp Sparrow</u>        | 1   |
| Black Phoebe                | 2  | Song Sparrow                | 10  |
| Say's Phoebe                | 2  |                             |     |
| Barn Swallow                | 3  |                             |     |
| Com. Raven                  | 25 |                             |     |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren      | 8  |                             |     |
| Am. Robin                   | 3  |                             |     |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet        | 1  |                             |     |

Stovepipe Wells, Inyo Co., Calif: (1045-1055): Killdeer 1, W. Meadowlark 1, Brewer's Blackbird 2, House Sparrow 2

## Mesquite Springs, Inyo Co., Calif.

|                       |    |                       |   |
|-----------------------|----|-----------------------|---|
| Mourning Dove         | 1  | House Finch           | 1 |
| <u>Long-eared Owl</u> | 2  | White-crowned Sparrow | 2 |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch | 1  | Lincoln's Sparrow     | 1 |
| Bewick's Wren         | 1  | <u>Am. Goldfinch</u>  | 1 |
| House Sparrow         | 2  |                       |   |
| Red-winged Blackbird  | 11 |                       |   |

## Scotty's Castle, Inyo Co., Calif.

1230-1345, Wind: 0-5 E Sky: clear Temp: 7

|                        |    |                       |    |
|------------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| Cooper's Hawk          | 1  | Com. Yellowthroat     | 1  |
| Mourning Dove          | 1  | Wilson's Warbler      | 1  |
| Red-naped Sapsucker    | 1  | House Sparrow         | 5  |
| Com. Raven             | 2  | Red-winged Blackbird  | 20 |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren | 5  | Brewer's Blackbird    | 3  |
| Bewick's Wren          | 1  | House Finch           | 5  |
| Orange-crowned Warbler | 6  | White-crowned Sparrow | 20 |
| Audubon's Warbler      | 30 | Lincoln's Sparrow     | 2  |
|                        |    | Song Sparrow          | 1  |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Oct. 5

[cont]

1 mi. S. of Springdale, Nye Co., Nevada: Sora 1, Red-naped Sapsucker 1, Long-billed Marsh Wren 2, Com. Yellowthroat 3, Audubon's Warbler 2, White-crowned Sparrow 50, Swamp Sparrow 1, Song Sparrow 1

## Desert Nat. Game Range, Clark Co., Nevada

Time: 1730-1830 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 75

|          |                        |    |                       |           |
|----------|------------------------|----|-----------------------|-----------|
| Species: | Am. Wigeon             | 1  | Audubon's Warbler     | 3         |
|          | Com. Gallinule         | 3  | Com. Yellowthroat     | 2         |
|          | Am. Coot               | 2  | American Redstart     | 1         |
|          | Mourning Dove          | 8  | Red-winged Blackbird  | 20        |
|          | Rock Dove              | 1  | House Finch           | 1         |
|          | Red-shafted Flicker    | 1  | Lesser Goldfinch      | 3         |
|          | Red-naped Sapsucker    | 5  | Lark Sparrow          | 1         |
|          | Barn Swallow           | 20 | White-crowned Sparrow | 3         |
|          | Long-billed Marsh Wren | 5  | Chipping Sparrow      | 50        |
|          | Ruby-crowned Kinglet   | 1  | Lincoln's Sparrow     | 3         |
|          | Myrtle Warbler         | 1  | Pine Siskin           | 10 (F.O.) |
|          | Water Pipit            | 2  |                       |           |
|          | Cedar Waxwing          | 1  |                       |           |

Oct. 6

## Las Vegas Wash, Clark Co., Nev.

Area: tailing ponds SE of LV + Sunset Park Time: 0730-0830 Observers: Charles S. Lawson

Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear Temp: 65

|          |                       |     |                             |    |
|----------|-----------------------|-----|-----------------------------|----|
| Species: | Eared Grebe           | 1   | Bewick's Wren               | 3  |
|          | Pied-billed Grebe     | 5   | Crissal Thrasher            | 1  |
|          | Great Blue Heron      | +   | Water Pipit                 | 10 |
|          | Gadwall               | 2   | Orange-crowned Warbler      | 6  |
|          | Am. Wigeon            | 6   | Audubon's Warbler           | 8  |
|          | Ruddy Duck            | 2   | Black-throated Gray Warbler | 1  |
|          | Sharp-shinned Hawk    | 1   | W. Meadowlark               | 6  |
|          | Com. Gallinule        | 3   | House Finch                 | 2  |
|          | Am. Coot              | 20  | Pine Siskin                 | 1  |
|          | Killdeer              | 15  | Abbott's Towhee             | 2  |
|          | Lesser Yellowlegs     | 1   | White-crowned Sparrow       | 30 |
|          | Greater Yellowlegs    | 1   | Lincoln's Sparrow           | 1  |
|          | Long-billed Dowitcher | 23  | Gambel's Quail              | 5  |
|          | Western Sandpiper     | 5   |                             |    |
|          | Least Sandpiper       | 50  |                             |    |
|          | N. Phalarope          | 100 |                             |    |
|          | Am. Avocet            | 30  |                             |    |
|          | Black-necked Stilt    | 1   |                             |    |
|          | Spotted Sandpiper     | 1   |                             |    |
|          | Mourning Dove         | 2   |                             |    |
|          | Say's Phoebe          | 3   |                             |    |
|          | Barn Swallow          | 10  |                             |    |
|          | Com. Raven            | 2   |                             |    |
|          | Verdin                | 4   |                             |    |

## Tule Springs, Clark Co., Nev.

Time: 0900-0945 Observers: C. S. Lawson Wind: 5-15

|          |                   |   |                   |    |
|----------|-------------------|---|-------------------|----|
| Species: | Pied-billed Grebe | 5 | N. Pintail        | 2  |
|          | Eared Grebe       | 5 | Green-winged Teal | 40 |
|          | Great Blue Heron  | 1 | Cinnamon Teal     | 2  |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Oct. 6  
[cont]

## Tule Springs, Clark Co., Nev. [cont]

|                        |     |                        |  |
|------------------------|-----|------------------------|--|
| Am. Wigeon             | 3   | Bewick's Wren          |  |
| Wood Duck              | 2   | Cedar Waxwing          |  |
| Redhead                | 4   | Orange-crowned Warbler |  |
| Ring-necked Duck       | 6   | Audubon's Warbler      |  |
| Canvasback             | 1   | Red-winged Blackbird   |  |
| Ruddy Duck             | 20  | Great-tailed Grackle   |  |
| Prairie Falcon         | 1   | West. Tanager          |  |
| Am. Noddy              | 2   | House Finch            |  |
| Am. Coot               | 100 | Abert's Towhee         |  |
| Com. Gallinule         | 1   | White-crowned Sparrow  |  |
| Sora                   | 1   | Song Sparrow           |  |
| Killdeer               | 10  |                        |  |
| Com. Snipe             | 1   |                        |  |
| Mourning Dove          | 1   |                        |  |
| Belted Kingfisher      | 1   |                        |  |
| Com. Flicker           | 4   |                        |  |
| Barn Swallow           | 5   |                        |  |
| Black Phoebe           | 2   |                        |  |
| Com. Raven             | 2   |                        |  |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren | 1   |                        |  |

## Desert Nat. Game Range, Clark Co., Nev.

Time: 45 mins. Observers: C.S. Lawson Wind: S-15

|                        |   |                            |    |
|------------------------|---|----------------------------|----|
| Species: Mourning Dove | 5 | Am. Goldfinch              | 2  |
| Red-naped Sapsucker    | 1 | Chipping Sparrow           | 30 |
| Clark's Nutcracker     | 6 | White-crowned Sparrow      | 5  |
| Orange-crowned Warbler | 8 | Lincoln's Sparrow          | 3  |
| Yellow-rumped Warbler  | 5 | Song Sparrow               | 2  |
| Com. Yellowthroat      | 1 | Chestnut-collared Longspur | 2  |
| Red-winged Blackbird   | 1 |                            |    |
| House Finch            | 2 |                            |    |
| Pine Siskin            | 5 |                            |    |

## Logandale, Clark Co., Nev.

Area: large reservoir NE of Logandale, plus roads Logandale → Overton

Time: 1545-1700 Wind: 0-2 Sky: clear

Temp: 75

|                          |      |                       |     |
|--------------------------|------|-----------------------|-----|
| Species: Eared Grebe     | 50   | Pectoral Sandpiper    |     |
| Western Grebe            | 23   | Baird's Sandpiper     |     |
| Pied-billed Grebe        | 5    | Least Sandpiper       |     |
| Double-crested Cormorant | 5    | Western Sandpiper     |     |
| Great Blue Heron         | 1    | Long-billed Dowitcher |     |
| N. Pintail               | 2    | Am. Avocet            |     |
| Green-winged Teal        | 25   | Ring-billed Gull      |     |
| Cinnamon/BW Teal         | 1    | Franklin's Gull       |     |
| Am. Wigeon               | 2    | Sabine's Gull         |     |
| Redhead                  | 20   | Belted Kingfisher     |     |
| Ring-necked Duck         | 5    | Loggerhead Shrike     |     |
| Ruddy Duck               | 200  | Red-winged Blackbird  | 100 |
| Am. Noddy                | 2    | Great Egret           | 1   |
| Am. Coot                 | 500+ |                       |     |
| Killdeer                 | 100+ |                       |     |
| Black-bellied Plover     | 1    |                       |     |
| Spotted Sandpiper        | 3    |                       |     |
| Greater Yellowlegs       | 10   |                       |     |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Oct. 9 Boulder area, Boulder Co. Colorado

Area: CU campus; Ball Bras. riparian woodland Time: 0730-0945 Temp: 45-65

Wind: 0 Sky: clear Observers: Steve Larson

|                              |           |                                     |    |
|------------------------------|-----------|-------------------------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Rock Dove   | 40 [F.O.] | Black-and-white Warbler             | 1  |
| Belted Kingfisher            | 1         | Orange-crowned Warbler              | 3  |
| Red-shafted Flicker          | 3         | Audubon's Warbler                   | 23 |
| Hairy Woodpecker             | 1         | Myrtle Warbler                      | 2  |
| Downy Woodpecker             | 2         | House Sparrow                       | 10 |
| Black-billed Magpie          | 10        | Evening Grosbeak                    | 2  |
| Black-capped Chickadee       | 8         | House Finch                         | 5  |
| Mountain Chickadee           | 1         | Pine Siskin                         | 3  |
| White-breasted Nuthatch      | 1         | Oregon Junco                        | 5  |
| Pygmy Nuthatch               | 1         | Gray-headed Junco                   | 5  |
| Brown Creeper                | 3         | White-crowned Sparrow               | 5  |
| Gray Catbird                 | 1         | Song Sparrow                        | 2  |
| Am. Robin                    | 10        |                                     |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet         | 2         | <u>Comments</u> : very few migrants |    |
| Com. Starling                | 10        |                                     |    |
| (Blue-headed) Solitary Vireo | 1         |                                     |    |

Union Reservoir, Weld Co. Colo

Time: 1030-1115 Observers: Steve Larson

|                              |      |                   |     |
|------------------------------|------|-------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : Common Loon | 1    | Killdeer          | 2   |
| Horned Grebe                 | 200  | Lesser Yellowlegs | 1   |
| Western Grebe                | 1000 | Baird's Sandpiper | 4   |
| Pied-billed Grebe            | 2    | Calif. Gull       | 1   |
| Great Blue Heron             | 1    | Ring-billed Gull  | 300 |
| N. Pintail                   | 1    | Franklin's Gull   | 75  |
| Gadwall                      | 5    | Water Pipit       | 3   |
| Am. Wigeon                   | 5    | Savannah Sparrow  | 1   |
| Redhead                      | 30   | Lewis' Woodpecker | 1   |
| Lesser Scaup                 | 3    |                   |     |
| Ruddy Duck                   | 100  |                   |     |
| Am. Kestrel                  | 1    |                   |     |
| Northern Harrier             | 1    |                   |     |

Oct. 10 Barr Lake, Adams Co. Colo

Time: 0735-1430 Observers: Robert Andrews Temp: 45-80 Wind: 5-10S Sky: clear

|                              |       |                      |     |
|------------------------------|-------|----------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : Common Loon | 1     | Canvasback           | 20  |
| Western Grebe                | 40    | Ruddy Duck           | 100 |
| White Pelican                | 50    | Red-tailed Hawk      | 2   |
| Great Blue Heron             | 10    | Northern Harrier     | 2   |
| Canada Goose                 | 200   | Prairie Falcon       | 1   |
| White-fronted Goose          | 1     | Am. Coot             | 5   |
| Snow Goose                   | 1     | Killdeer             | 8   |
| Mallard                      | 1000+ | Black-bellied Plover | 3   |
| Gadwall                      | 1000+ | Pectoral Sandpiper   | 1   |
| N. Pintail                   | 1000+ | Baird's Sandpiper    | 10  |
| Green-winged Teal            | 100   | Calif. Gull          | 1   |
| Am. Wigeon                   | 1000+ | Ring-billed Gull     | 15  |
| N. Shoveler                  | 300+  | Franklin's Gull      | 400 |
| Redhead                      | 50    | Mourning Dove        | 4   |
| Ring-necked Duck             | 15    | Great Horned Owl     | 1   |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

### Barr Lake, Adams Co. Colo. [cont]

Oct. 10  
[cont]

|                         |    |                                         |    |
|-------------------------|----|-----------------------------------------|----|
| Red-shafted Flicker     | 10 | Red-winged Blackbird                    | 5  |
| Yellow-winged Flicker   | 1  | House Finch                             | 5  |
| Downy Woodpecker        | 3  | Pine Siskin                             | 2  |
| Horned Lark             | 5  | Rufous-sided Towhee                     | 4  |
| Black-billed Magpie     | 20 | Dark-eyed Junco                         | 10 |
| Com. Crow               | 6  | Chipping Sparrow                        | 10 |
| Black-capped Chickadee  | 10 | White-crowned Sparrow                   | 13 |
| Mountain Chickadee      | 5  | <u>Fox Sparrow (Rusty Eastern race)</u> | 1  |
| White-breasted Nuthatch | 1  | Song Sparrow                            | 3  |
| Rock Wren               | 2  | <u>Chestnut-collared Longspur</u>       | 1  |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch   | 2  |                                         |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet    | 2  |                                         |    |
| Water Pipit             | 1  |                                         |    |
| Com. Starling           | 20 | Comments: land birds extremely scarce   |    |
| Audubon's Warbler       | 15 |                                         |    |
| Myrtle Warbler          | 1  |                                         |    |
| W. Meadowlark           | 50 |                                         |    |

Oct. 12

### Cherry Creek Reservoir, Arapahoe Co. Colo.

Area: riparian above the reservoir + reservoir itself Time: 0945-1210

Observers: John R. Cooper Temp: 55-65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

|                          |     |                        |    |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------|----|
| Species: Horned Grebe    | 15  | Franklin's Gull        | 4  |
| Eared Grebe              | 3   | Red-shafted Flicker    | 2  |
| Western Grebe            | 20  | Downy Woodpecker       | 1  |
| Pied-billed Grebe        | 2   | Horned Lark            | 5  |
| Double-crested Cormorant | 1   | Barn Swallow           | 7  |
| Great Blue Heron         | 5   | Blue Jay               | 1  |
| Mallard                  | 10  | Black-billed Magpie    | 10 |
| Gadwall                  | 20  | Black-capped Chickadee | 10 |
| Am. Wigeon               | 15  | Water Pipit            | 1  |
| Redhead                  | 20  | Myrtle Warbler         | 3  |
| Lesser Scaup             | 2   | Audubon's Warbler      | 2  |
| Bufflehead               | 3   | W. Meadowlark          | 10 |
| Black Scoter             | 3   | Red-winged Blackbird   | 30 |
| Ruddy Duck               | 40  | House Finch            | 10 |
| Sharp-shinned Hawk       | 1   | Pine Siskin            | 2  |
| Red-tailed Hawk          | 2   | Am. Goldfinch          | 1  |
| Ferruginous Hawk         | 1   | Rufous-sided Towhee    | 3  |
| Northern Harrier         | 4   | Dark-eyed Junco        | 3  |
| Ring-necked Pheasant     | 15  | White-crowned Sparrow  | 10 |
| Virginia Rail            | 2   | Song Sparrow           | 2  |
| Am. Coot                 | 200 |                        |    |
| Killdeer                 | 1   |                        |    |
| Long-billed Dowitcher    | 2   |                        |    |
| Ring-billed Gull         | 50  |                        |    |

McClellan Reservoir, Arapahoe Co. Colo. = Western Grebe 1, Gadwall 5, Am. Wigeon 10, Redhead 5, Ring-necked Duck 1, Am. Coot 2000, Franklin's Gull 3.

### Chatfield Reservoir, Douglas Co. Colo.

Area: shoreline on south side of reservoir Time: 1300-1500

Observers: John R. Cooper Temp: 65 Sky: clear Wind: 0

Species: Horned Grebe 10 Western Grebe  
Eared Grebe 5 Pied-billed Grebe



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## Chatfield Reservoir, Douglas Co. Colo. [cont]

Oct. 12

[cont]

|                          |     |                        |      |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------|------|
| Double-crested Cormorant | 2   | Am. Coot               | 2000 |
| Great Blue Heron         | 1   | Long-billed Dowitcher  | 6    |
| Canada Goose             | 25  | Ring-billed Gull       | 25   |
| Mallard                  | 25  | Franklin's Gull        | 100  |
| Gadwall                  | 100 | Horned Lark            | 3    |
| N. Pintail               | 1   | Black-billed Magpie    | 5    |
| Green-winged Teal        | 20  | Black-capped Chickadee | 1    |
| Am. Wigeon               | 50  | W. Meadowlark          | 5    |
| N. Shoveler              | 3   |                        |      |
| Redhead                  | 5   |                        |      |
| Ruddy Duck               | 10  |                        |      |
| Common Merganser         | 4   |                        |      |
| Red-tailed Hawk          | 1   |                        |      |
| Northern Harrier         | 1   |                        |      |

## Waterton Reservoir Douglas Co. Colo. : Common Loon 1

Oct. 14

### Waterton, Jefferson Co., Colo

Area: riparian downstream from Waterton Bridge; Platte Canyon Res. and brush along Highline Canal Observers: John and Joyce Cooper Time: 0830-1045

Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear, sunny

Temp: 45-65

|                              |           |                       |    |
|------------------------------|-----------|-----------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Common Loon | 1         | Audubon's Warbler     | 2  |
| Canada Goose                 | 15 [F.O.] | W. Meadowlark         | 2  |
| Redhead                      | 20        | Evening Grosbeak      | 1  |
| Sharp-shinned Hawk           | 1 ad.     | House Finch           | 2  |
| Golden Eagle                 | 1         | Pine Siskin           | 2  |
| Belted Kingfisher            | 1         | Am. Goldfinch         | 1  |
| Red-shafted Flicker          | 3         | Rufous-sided Towhee   | 1  |
| Black-billed Magpie          | 5         | Dark-eyed Junco       | 8  |
| Com Raven / crow             | 1         | White-crowned Sparrow | 20 |
| Black-capped Chickadee       | 12        | Song Sparrow          | 4  |
| Brown Creeper                | 2         |                       |    |
| Am. Robin                    | 5         |                       |    |
| Ruby-crowned Kinglet         | 2         |                       |    |
| Cedar Waxwing                | 3         |                       |    |

Oct. 15

### Crow Valley Park, Weld Co., Colo.

Time: 1415-1515 Observers: Steve Larson Wind: 2-10 Sky: clear, sunny Temp: 50

|                                     |    |                           |   |
|-------------------------------------|----|---------------------------|---|
| <u>Species</u> : Sharp-shinned Hawk | 1  | Ruby-crowned Kinglet      | 1 |
| Great Horned Owl                    | 1  | Golden-crowned Kinglet    | 1 |
| Red-shafted Flicker                 | 10 | Com. Starling             | 3 |
| Yellow-shafted Flicker              | 1  | Myrtle Warbler            | 2 |
| Downy Woodpecker                    | 1  | Audubon's Warbler         | 6 |
| Horned Lark                         | 4  | W. Meadowlark             | 3 |
| Black-billed Magpie                 | 2  | Evening Grosbeak          | 2 |
| Mountain Chickadee                  | 1  | Dark-eyed Junco           | 5 |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch               | 1  | Tree Sparrow (first arr.) | 1 |
| Am. Robin                           | 30 | Song Sparrow              | 1 |
| [Townsend's Solitaire - 1-5L]       |    |                           |   |

### Pawnee Natl. Grasslands, Weld Co., Colo.

Area: Murphy Pasture Time: 1515-1700 Observers: Steve Larson

|                                 |      |                   |    |
|---------------------------------|------|-------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Sandhill Crane | 1400 | Mountain Bluebird | 1  |
| Red-tailed Hawk                 | 1    | McCown's Longspur | 30 |
| Horned Lark                     | 500  |                   |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

### Oct. 16 Tamarack Ranch, Logan Co. Colo.

Area: riparian along S. Platte River above and below bridge at Hwy 55. Riparian here is impressive - thick and continuous with much undergrowth (no grazing), mostly weedy thickets. Time: 0715-0930 Observers: Steve Larson

Wind: 0 Sky: clear, sunny

Temp: 25-40

|                                  |     |                                   |        |
|----------------------------------|-----|-----------------------------------|--------|
| Species: Red-tailed Hawk         | 3   | Ruby-crowned Kinglet              |        |
| Ring-necked Pheasant             | 6   | Water Pipit                       |        |
| Ring-billed Gull (→ downriver)   | 150 | Com. Starling                     |        |
| Rock Dove                        | 5   | Nashville Warbler                 |        |
| Mourning Dove (late)             | 1   | [Orange-crowned Warbler - 1 - SL] |        |
| Belted Kingfisher                | 3   | Myrtle Warbler                    |        |
| Red-shafted Flicker              | 6   | Audubon's Warbler                 |        |
| Eastern Screech Owl              | 1   | W. Meadowlark                     |        |
| Hairy Woodpecker                 | 5   | Red-winged Blackbird              |        |
| Downy Woodpecker                 | 5   | Brewer's Blackbird                | [F.O.] |
| Horned Lark                      | 8   | Pine Siskin                       |        |
| Blue Jay                         | 1   | Rufous-sided Towhee               |        |
| Black-billed Magpie              | 3   | Dark-eyed Junco                   |        |
| Com. Crow                        | 25  | Tree Sparrow                      |        |
| Black-capped Chickadee           | 5   | White-crowned Sparrow             |        |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch            | 3   | Harris' Sparrow (first arr.)      | 3      |
| Brown Creeper                    | 4   | White-throated Sparrow            | 2      |
| Townsend's Solitaire             | 1   | Song Sparrow                      | 8      |
| Am. Robin                        | 15  |                                   |        |
| ? E. Bluebird (flying over high) | 3   |                                   |        |
| Golden-crowned Kinglet           | 3   |                                   |        |

### Red Lion Wildlife Area, Logan Co. Colo.

Area: ponds and grassy marsh at state Time: 0945-1045 Observers: S. Larson

Wind: 0-5 Sky: clear, sunny Temp: 40-50

|                      |    |                               |  |
|----------------------|----|-------------------------------|--|
| Species: Eared Grebe | 1  | Baird's Sandpiper             |  |
| West. Grebe          | 1  | Least Sandpiper               |  |
| Pied-billed Grebe    | 10 | Stilt Sandpiper               |  |
| Gadwall              | 10 | Long-billed Dowitcher         |  |
| Green-winged Teal    | 10 | Ring-billed Gull              |  |
| Am. Wigeon           | 10 | Barn Swallow (late)           |  |
| N. Shoveler          | 15 | W. Meadowlark                 |  |
| Bufflehead           | 5  | Red-winged Blackbird          |  |
| Ruddy Duck           | 25 | Brewer's Blackbird            |  |
| Com. Merganser       | 1  | Tree Sparrow                  |  |
| Red-tailed Hawk      | 2  | Lapland Longspur (first arr.) |  |
| Northern Harrier     | 4  | Water Pipit                   |  |
| Am. Coot             | 25 |                               |  |
| Lesser Yellowlegs    | 3  |                               |  |
| Greater Yellowlegs   | 30 |                               |  |
| Pectoral Sandpiper   | 1  |                               |  |

### Jumbo Reservoir, Logan + Sedgwick Cos. Colo.

Time: 1100-1345 Observers: S. Larson Wind: 10-20 Temp: 55 Sky: sunny

|                        |       |                    |      |
|------------------------|-------|--------------------|------|
| Species: White Pelican | 22    | Gadwall            | 100  |
| Great Blue Heron       | 26    | Am. Wigeon         | 50   |
| Canada Goose           | 200   | dabbling duck (sp) | 500+ |
| Snow Goose             | 1 im. | Redhead            | 20   |
| Mallard                | 200   | Canvasback         | 5    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## Jumbo Reservoir, [cont]

Oct. 16

[cont]

|                       |      |                       |    |
|-----------------------|------|-----------------------|----|
| Red-tailed Hawk       | 5    | W. Meadowlark         | 10 |
| Northern Harrier      | 2    | Pine Siskin           | 3  |
| Sandhill Crane        | 4    | Am. Goldfinch         | 10 |
| Semipalmated Plover   | 1    | Tree Sparrow          | 6  |
| Baird's Sandpiper     | 25   | White-crowned Sparrow | 15 |
| Least Sandpiper       | 20   | Dark-eyed Junco       | 6  |
| Long-billed Dowitcher | 50   | Song Sparrow          | 2  |
| Herring Gull          | 8    | Lapland Longspur      | 8  |
| Ring-billed Gull      | 1700 | McCown's Longspur     | 2  |
| Franklin's Gull       | 50   |                       |    |
| Red-shafted Flicker   | 1    |                       |    |
| Downy Woodpecker      | 2    |                       |    |
| Horned Lark           | 400  |                       |    |
| Water Pipit           | 6    |                       |    |

## Prewitt Reservoir, Logan and Washington Cos, Colo.

Area: looked at water from W. side and NE side Time: 1530-1725

Observer: S. Larson Wind: 10-25 S Sky: clear, sunny.

|                          |      |                       |     |
|--------------------------|------|-----------------------|-----|
| Species: Horned Grebe    | 25   | Sandhill Crane        | 40  |
| Fared Grebe              | 3    | Am. Coot              | 20  |
| West. Grebe              | 40   | Baird's Sandpiper     | 2   |
| Pied-billed Grebe        | 3    | Long-billed Dowitcher | 5   |
| Common Loon              | 4    | Northern Phalarope    | 1   |
| White Pelican            | 14   | Calif. Gull           | 1   |
| Double-crested Cormorant | 80   | Ring-billed Gull      | 300 |
| Great Blue Heron         | 15   | Franklin's Gull       | 50  |
| Canada Goose             | 15   | Red-shafted Flicker   | 2   |
| Mallard                  | 200  | Black-billed Magpie   | 1   |
| duck (sp)                | 500+ | Am. Robin             | 15  |
| Green-winged Teal        | 75   | Townsend's Solitaire  | 1   |
| [Bufflehead - 1 - SL]    |      | Cedar Waxwing         | 1   |
| Common Merganser         | 6    | White-crowned Sparrow | 5   |

## Oct. 17 Bonny Reservoir, Yuma Co., Colo.

Area: groves nr. west entrance and ponds at edge of Res. on SW side

Time: 0745-1030 Observer: Jack Reddall Wind: 10-40 S Temp: 35-40 Sky: overcast

|                             |       |                        |    |
|-----------------------------|-------|------------------------|----|
| Species: Mallard            | 20    | Nashville Warbler      | 1  |
| Green-winged Teal           | 4     | W. Meadowlark          | 40 |
| Am. Wigeon                  | 1     | Red-winged Blackbird   | 75 |
| Wood Duck                   | 3     | Pine Siskin            | 2  |
| Accipiter (sp)              | 1     | Am. Goldfinch          | 1  |
| [Ferruginous Hawk - 1 - JR] |       | Dark-eyed Junco        | 4  |
| Bald Eagle                  | 1 ad. | Tree Sparrow           | 5  |
| Northern Harrier            | 1     | White-crowned Sparrow  | 15 |
| Prairie Falcon              | 1     | White-throated Sparrow | 3  |
| Killdeer                    | 1     | Lincoln's Sparrow      | 1  |
| [Great Horned Owl - 1 - JR] |       |                        |    |
| Red-shafted Flicker         | 5     |                        |    |
| Hairy Woodpecker            | 1     |                        |    |
| Downy Woodpecker            | 1     |                        |    |
| Com. Crow                   | 10    |                        |    |
| Black-capped Chickadee      | 1     |                        |    |
| Am. Robin                   | 15    |                        |    |
| Golden-crowned Kinglet      | 1     |                        |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Oct. 18

## C.U. Campus, Boulder Co., Colo.

Time: 0730-0800 Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 35 Observers: Steve Larson  
Species: Red-shafted Flicker 1 Golden-crowned Kinglet 1  
Black-billed Magpie 2 Nashville Warbler 1  
Black-capped Chickadee 2 Myrtle Warbler 2  
Mountain Chickadee 1 Pine Siskin 1  
Brown Creeper 1 Dark-eyed Junco 3  
White-breasted Nuthatch 1  
Hermit Thrush 1

## Boulder Creek, Boulder Co., Colo.

Area: Willow riparian at Ball Bros. Time: 0815-0915 Observers: Steve Larson  
Temp: 35-45 Wind: 0 Sky: clear  
Species: Downy Woodpecker 1 Com. Starling 4  
Black-billed Magpie 2 Myrtle Warbler 2  
Blue Jay 1 Audubon's Warbler 4  
Com. Crow 2 Purple Finch 2  
Black-capped Chickadee 2 Dark-eyed Junco 8  
Mountain Chickadee 8 Lincoln's Sparrow 1  
White-breasted Nuthatch 1 Song Sparrow 1  
Brown Creeper 1

## Union Reservoir, Weld Co., Colo.

Time: 0945-1020 Observers: Steve Larson Sky: clear, Wind: 0  
Species: Common Loon 1 Am. Avocet 15  
Horned Grebe 200 Ring-billed Gull 8  
Eared Grebe 3 Franklin's Gull  
West. Grebe 100 Water Pipit  
Mallard 50 Com. Grackle  
Gadwall 20 White-crowned Sparrow  
Ring-necked Duck 5 Tree Sparrow  
Canvasback 5 Lincoln's Sparrow  
Ruddy Duck 15  
Northern Harrier 1  
Killdeer 8

## Bonny Reservoir, Yuma Co., Colo.

Time: 1610-1815 Wind: 15-40 W Sky: p.c., sunny Temp: 40 Observers: Steve Larson  
Species: Pied-billed Grebe 1 Com. (red-winged) Flicker  
Great Blue Heron 1 Com. (yellow-wg) Flicker  
Canada Goose 20 Black-billed Magpie  
Mallard 40 Black-capped Chickadee  
Gadwall 20 Am. Robin  
Green-winged Teal 10 Golden-crowned Kinglet  
Am. Wigeon 25 Myrtle Warbler  
Redhead 20 W. Meadowlark  
Canvasback 1 Red-winged Blackbird 150  
Duck (sp) (N. side Reservoir) 500 Am. Goldfinch 3  
Sharp-shinned Hawk 1 Rufous-sided Towhee 3  
Red-tailed Hawk 6 Dark-eyed Junco 10  
Ring-billed Gull 20 White-crowned Sparrow 20  
Mourning Dove 5 White-throated Sparrow 3  
Belted Kingfisher 3 Harris' Sparrow 7  
Tree Sparrow 15  
Song Sparrow 5



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## Oct. 19 Bonny Reservoir, Yuma Co., Colo.

Area: groves and riparian at west entrance; campground on W. side;  
Various riparian areas and hedgerows on SW side; Hale area

Time: 0730 - 1400 Observers: Steve Larson, Barry Knapp

Wind: 0 - 10 Sky: clear, sunny Temp: 25 - 50

|                          |       |                               |      |
|--------------------------|-------|-------------------------------|------|
| Species: West. Grebe     | 20    | Water Pipit                   | 4    |
| Great Blue Heron         | 3     | Northern Shrike               | 1    |
| Mallard                  | 10    | Com. Starling                 | 140  |
| Gadwall                  | 30    | Nashville Warbler             | 1    |
| Green-winged Teal        | 1     | Myrtle Warbler                | 9    |
| Am. Wigeon               | 30    | And. Orange-crowned Warbler   | 1    |
| Sharp-shinned Hawk       | 1 ad  | Audubon's Warbler             | 1    |
| Cooper's Hawk            | 1     | Wilson's Warbler              | 1    |
| Red-tailed Hawk          | 3     | House Sparrow                 | 2    |
| Northern Harrier         | 1     | W. Meadowlark                 | 135  |
| Ring-necked Pheasant     | 8     | Yellow-headed Blackbird       | 2    |
| Am. Coot                 | 2     | Red-winged Blackbird          | 3500 |
| Killdeer                 | 1     | Com. Grackle                  | 100  |
| Com. Snipe               | 1     | Pine Siskin                   | 13   |
| Ring-billed Gull         | 20    | Am. Goldfinch                 | 70   |
| Bonaparte's Gull         | 1 ad. | Rufous-sided Towhee           | 2    |
| Mourning Dove            | 4     | Vesper Sparrow                | 1    |
| Great Horned Owl         | 2     | Savannah Sparrow              | 1    |
| Com. Screech Owl         | 2     | Dark-eyed Junco               | 37   |
| American Bittern         | 1     | Tree Sparrow                  | 40   |
| Common Flicker           | 19    | Chipping Sparrow              | 8    |
| Yellow-bellied Sapsucker | 1 im. | Clay-colored Sparrow          | 1    |
| Red-bellied Woodpecker   | 1     | Clay-colored/Brewer's Sparrow | 1    |
| Hairy Woodpecker         | 1     | White-crowned Sparrow         | 130  |
| Downy Woodpecker         | 12    | White-throated Sparrow        | 3    |
| Horned Lark              | 5     | Harris' Sparrow               | 7    |
| Blue Jay                 | 5     | Lincoln's Sparrow             | 8    |
| Black-billed Magpie      | 8     | Swamp Sparrow                 | 3    |
| Com. Crow                | 7     | Song Sparrow                  | 21   |
| Black-capped Chickadee   | 24    | McCown's Longspur             | 1    |
| Brown Creeper            | 1     | Chestnut-collared Longspur    | 1    |
| Long-billed Marsh Wren   | 2     | Scarlet Tanager               | 17   |
| Am. Robin                | 65    |                               |      |
| Golden-crowned Kinglet   | 8     |                               |      |

## Arikaree River, Yuma Co., Colo.

Area: creek 1.0 mi. N. of Beecher Island and roads to Kansas border

Time: 1420 - 1545 Observers: same Wind: 0 Sky: clear Temp: 50

|                          |    |                        |    |
|--------------------------|----|------------------------|----|
| Species: Red-tailed Hawk | 1  | W. Meadowlark          | 40 |
| Rough-legged Hawk        | 1  | House Sparrow          | 1  |
| Northern Harrier         | 1  | Dark-eyed Junco        | 20 |
| Rock Dove                | 4  | White-crowned Sparrow  | 20 |
| Mourning Dove            | 1  | White-throated Sparrow | 1  |
| Com. Flicker             | 2  |                        |    |
| Horned Lark              | 40 |                        |    |
| Eastern Bluebird         | 6  |                        |    |
| Hermit Thrush            | 1  |                        |    |
| Golden-crowned Kinglet   | 2  |                        |    |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

## Oct. 20 Two Buttes Reservoir, Baca and Prowers Cos., Colo.

Area: riparian below the dam + juniper hillsides; view of reservoir from n. side; roads. Time: 0745-1035 Observers: S. Larson, B. King

Temp: 25-45 Sky: clear, sunny

Wind: 0-5 W

|          |                          |       |                            |    |
|----------|--------------------------|-------|----------------------------|----|
| Species: | West. Grebe              | 5     | Mountain Bluebird          |    |
|          | Mallard                  | 2     | Golden-crowned Kinglet     |    |
|          | Green-winged Teal        | 2     | Ruby-crowned Kinglet       |    |
|          | Am. Wigeon               | 1     | Water Pipit                |    |
|          | N. Shoveler              | 5     | Com. Starling              |    |
|          | Redhead                  | 10    | Orange-crowned Warbler     |    |
|          | Ring-necked Duck         | 5     | Myrtle Warbler             |    |
|          | Canvasback               | 75    | Audubon's Warbler          |    |
|          | duck (sp)                | 400   | House Sparrow              |    |
|          | Sharp-shinned Hawk       | 1     | W. Meadowlark              |    |
|          | Red-tailed Hawk          | 2     | Red-winged Blackbird       |    |
|          | Northern Harrier         | 5     | Evening Grosbeak           |    |
|          | Merlin                   | 1     | Cassin's Finch             |    |
|          | Am. Kestrel              | 1     | House Finch                |    |
|          | Virginia Rail            | 2     | Pine Siskin                |    |
|          | Am. Coot                 | 5     | Am. Goldfinch              | 2  |
|          | Am. Avocet               | 10    | Rufous-sided Towhee        | 2  |
|          | Ring-billed Gull         | 3     | Brown Towhee               | 2  |
|          | Rock Dove                | 40    | Dark-eyed Junco            | 7  |
|          | Belted Kingfisher        | 2     | Tree Sparrow               | 3  |
|          | Com. Flicker             | 8     | White-crowned Sparrow      | 75 |
|          | Red-headed Woodpecker    | 1 im. | White-throated Sparrow     | 7  |
|          | Ladder-billed Woodpecker | 2     | Harris' Sparrow            | 3  |
|          | Great Horned Owl         | 2     | Lincoln's Sparrow          | 5  |
|          | Horned Lark              | 140   | Swamp Sparrow              | 3  |
|          | Blue Jay                 | 1     | Song Sparrow               | 20 |
|          | Scrub Jay                | 2     | McCown's Longspur          | 2  |
|          | Pinyon Jay               | 10    | Chestnut-collared Longspur | 2  |
|          | Black-billed Magpie      | 1     |                            |    |
|          | Bewick's Wren            | 5     |                            |    |
|          | Long-billed Marsh Wren   | 5     |                            |    |
|          | Canyon Wren              | 2     |                            |    |
|          | Red-breasted Nuthatch    | 1     |                            |    |
|          | N. Mockingbird           | 1     |                            |    |
|          | Am. Robin                | 8     |                            |    |

## Nee Reservoirs, Kiowa Co., Colo.

Area: Nee Grande (dry), Nee So-Pah, Nee Noshe, Nee Skah Reservoirs

Time: 1140-1410 Observers: same Wind: 0 Temp: 55-65 Sky: sunny

|          |                          |     |                   |     |
|----------|--------------------------|-----|-------------------|-----|
| Species: | Fared Grebe              | 50  | Green-winged Teal | 10  |
|          | West. Grebe              | 20  | Am. Wigeon        | 250 |
|          | Common Loon              | 1   | N. Shoveler       | 15  |
|          | Double-crested Cormorant | 3   | Wood Duck         | 1   |
|          | Great Blue Heron         | 18  | Redhead           | 125 |
|          | Canada Goose             | 75  | Canvasback        | 75  |
|          | Snow Goose               | 10  | Lesser Scaup      | 30  |
|          | Mallard                  | 475 | Bufflehead        | 20  |
|          | Gadwall                  | 30  | Ruddy Duck        | 600 |
|          | N. Pintail               | 600 | Northern Harrier  | 3   |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

Journal

Nee Reservoirs Kiowa Co., Colo [cont]

Oct. 20  
[cont]

|                         |       |                  |    |
|-------------------------|-------|------------------|----|
| Prairie Falcon          | 1     | Bewick's Wren    | 2  |
| Am. Noddy               | 1     | Water Pipit      | 45 |
| Am. Coot                | 150   | Com. Crow        | 20 |
| Greater Yellowlegs      | 1     | W. Meadowlark    | 10 |
| Long-billed Dowitcher   | 20    | Savannah Sparrow | 20 |
| Baird's Sandpiper       | 20    | Tree Sparrow     | 2  |
| Least Sandpiper         | 2     | Song Sparrow     | 1  |
| American Avocet         | 3     | Lapland Longspur | 2  |
| Herring Gull (first-yr) | 1 im. |                  |    |
| Ring-billed Gull        | 12    |                  |    |
| Franklin's Gull         | 40    |                  |    |
| Horned Lark             | 70    |                  |    |

Cheraw Lake, Otero Co., Colo. (1545)

|                   |    |                                |    |
|-------------------|----|--------------------------------|----|
| Eared Grebe       | 30 | Pectoral Sandpiper             | 8  |
| West. Grebe       | 1  | Baird's Sandpiper              | 2  |
| N. Pintail        | 4  | Least Sandpiper                | 30 |
| N. Shoveler       | 20 | Sanderling                     | 1  |
| Am. Wigeon        | 10 | Water Pipit                    | 5  |
| Ruddy Duck        | 50 |                                |    |
| Killdeer          | 8  | Lewis' Woodpecker (1) - sv. of |    |
| Lesser Yellowlegs | 2  | Cheraw.                        |    |

Dye Reservoir, Otero Co., Colo (1615)

|                          |     |                  |     |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| Horned Grebe             | 10  | Canvasback       | 100 |
| Eared Grebe              | 2   | Ruddy Duck       | 100 |
| Pied-billed Grebe        | 10  | Northern Harrier | 1   |
| Double-crested Cormorant | 1   | Am. Coot         | 200 |
| Great Blue Heron         | 1   | Ring-billed Gull | 100 |
| Mallard                  | 400 | Franklin's Gull  | 10  |
| Gadwall                  | 100 | Com. Flicker     | 3   |
| N. Pintail               | 100 | Blue Jay         | 1   |
| Am. Wigeon               | 50  | Am. Robin        | 1   |
| Redhead                  | 25  | Dark-eyed Junco  | 3   |

Rocky Ford State Fishing Area, Otero Co., Colo.

Area: This spot has great potential - ponds with cattails, cottonwood groves, wild grapes, Russian Olives, weedy thickets, dense undergrowth.

Time: 1630-1700 Observers: same Wind: 2-5 Sky: clear Temp: 50

|                         |       |                        |   |
|-------------------------|-------|------------------------|---|
| <u>Species:</u> Gadwall | 2     | Am. Goldfinch          | 1 |
| Green-winged Teal       | 3     | Rufous-sided Towhee    | 1 |
| Am. Wigeon              | 4     | White-crowned Sparrow  | 3 |
| Com. Snipe              | 1     | White-throated Sparrow | 6 |
| Franklin's Gull         | 50    | Lincoln's Sparrow      | 1 |
| Mourning Dove           | 2     |                        |   |
| Belted Kingfisher       | 1     |                        |   |
| Com. Flicker            | 5     |                        |   |
| Black-capped Chickadee  | 1     |                        |   |
| Am. Robin               | 30    |                        |   |
| Com. Starling           | 75    |                        |   |
| Northern Shrike         | 1 im. |                        |   |
| Red-eyed Vireo          | 1     |                        |   |
| Audubon's Warbler       | 2     |                        |   |
| Com. Grackle            | 1     |                        |   |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Oct. 20 Lake Henry, Crowley Co., Colo.

[cont]

Time: 1730-1800 Observers: same Wind: 0 Temp: 45 Sky: clear

|                              |     |                  |     |
|------------------------------|-----|------------------|-----|
| <u>Species</u> : Eared Grebe | 50  | Ring-necked Duck | 1   |
| West. Grebe                  | 50  | Lesser Scaup     | 50  |
| Snow Goose                   | 29  | Canvasback       | 100 |
| <u>Ross' Goose</u>           | 1   | Ruddy Duck       | 200 |
| Mallard                      | 200 | Sandhill Crane   | 600 |
| Gadwall                      | 25  | Am. Noddy        | 1   |
| N. Pintail                   | 100 | Am. Coot         | 25  |
| Am. Wigeon                   | 100 | Am. Avocet       | 15  |
| N. Shoveler                  | 15  | Ring-billed Gull | 10  |
| Green-winged Teal            | 10  | Franklin's Gull  | 300 |
| Redhead                      | 400 |                  |     |

Oct. 22 Sloan's Lake, Denver Co., Colo.

Time: 1330-1415 Sky: hazy sun Wind: 0 Temp: 65 Observers: Donald Thatcher

|                              |    |                  |    |
|------------------------------|----|------------------|----|
| <u>Species</u> : Arctic Loon | 1  | Ruddy Duck       | 2  |
| Horned Grebe                 | 2  | California Gull  | 25 |
| Eared Grebe                  | 3  | Ring-billed Gull | 75 |
| Western Grebe                | 5  | Franklin's Gull  | 5  |
| Canada Goose                 | 25 | Rock Dove        | 25 |
| Mallard                      | 75 |                  |    |
| N. Shoveler                  | 20 |                  |    |

Oct. 23 Sloan's Lake: Arctic Loon (1 - same bird)

Bair Lake, Adams Co., Colo: American Golden Plover (1), Black-bellied Plover (6), Sandpiper

Oct. 24 C.U. Campus, Boulder Co., Colo.

Time: 0805-0835 Observers: Steve Larson

|                                   |   |                      |   |
|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------|---|
| <u>Species</u> : Hairy Woodpecker | 1 | Hermit Thrush        | 1 |
| Downy Woodpecker                  | 1 | Ruby-crowned Kinglet | 1 |
| Black-billed Magpie               | 5 | House Sparrow        | 1 |
| Black-capped Chickadee            | 6 | Evening Grosbeak     | 1 |
| White-breasted Nuthatch           | 1 | House Finch          | 2 |
| Brown Creeper                     | 1 | Gray-headed Junco    | 1 |
| Am. Robin                         | 3 | Dark-eyed Junco      | 2 |

Boulder Creek, Boulder Co., Colo

Time: 0845-0930 Observers: Steve Larson, Bruce Webb, Tom Gatz, Peter Gent (England)

Wind: 0 Sky: sunny, p.c. Temp: 45-50

|                                  |   |                        |           |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-----------|
| <u>Species</u> : Red-tailed Hawk | 1 | Golden-crowned Kinglet | 1         |
| Harlan's Hawk                    | 1 | Ruby-crowned Kinglet   | 1         |
| Great Horned Owl                 | 1 | Audubon's Warbler      | 3         |
| Com. Flicker                     | 4 | Starling               | 10        |
| Hairy Woodpecker                 | 1 | Red-winged Blackbird   | 15 [F.O.] |
| Downy Woodpecker                 | 1 | <u>Purple Finch</u>    | 1         |
| Blue Jay                         | 1 | House Finch            | 1         |
| Com. Crow                        | 2 | Am. Goldfinch          | 1         |
| Mountain Chickadee               | 8 | Dark-eyed Junco        | 2         |
| White-breasted Nuthatch          | 1 | Song Sparrow           | 1         |
| Red-breasted Nuthatch            | 1 |                        |           |
| Am. Robin                        | 3 |                        |           |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

## Journal

### Union Reservoir, Weld Co., Colo.

Oct. 24

[cont]

|                        |                               |                        |                  |                          |                    |
|------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|
| <u>Time: 1000-1200</u> |                               | <u>Observers: same</u> | <u>Wind: 0-5</u> | <u>Sky: p.c.</u>         | <u>Temp: 55-60</u> |
| <u>Species:</u>        | <u>Common Loon</u>            | 1                      |                  | Ring-billed Gull         | 700+               |
|                        | <u>Arctic Loon</u>            | 1                      |                  | Franklin's Gull          | 3                  |
|                        | Horned Grebe                  | 125                    |                  | Bonaparte's Gull         | 5                  |
|                        | Eared Grebe                   | 35                     |                  | Tree Swallow (late)      | 1                  |
|                        | Pied-billed Grebe             | 10                     |                  | Barn Swallow (late)      | 1                  |
|                        | Western Grebe                 | 100                    |                  | Black-billed Magpie      | 2                  |
|                        | Mallard                       | 25                     |                  | Horned Lark              | 1                  |
|                        | Gadwall                       | 10                     |                  | Water Pipit              | 6                  |
|                        | Redhead                       | 5                      |                  | Northern Shrike          | 1                  |
|                        | Bufflehead                    | 2                      |                  | Com. Yellowthroat (late) | 1                  |
|                        | Ruddy Duck                    | 5                      |                  | Savannah Sparrow         | 1                  |
|                        | Northern Harrier              | 1                      |                  | Tree Sparrow             | 2                  |
|                        | Am. Avocet                    | 1                      |                  | Song Sparrow             | 1                  |
|                        | Common Goldeneye (first arr.) | 2                      |                  | Evening Grosbeak         | 1                  |

### Baseline Reservoir, Boulder Co., Colo. (20 mins, S. Larson)

|                    |    |                       |    |
|--------------------|----|-----------------------|----|
| <u>Common Loon</u> | 1  | Killdeer              | 5  |
| Horned Grebe       | 10 | Long-billed Dowitcher | 10 |
| Western Grebe      | 50 | Ring-billed Gull      | 50 |
| Gadwall            | 5  | Pine Siskin           | 5  |
| Mallard            | 5  | Am. Goldfinch         | 5  |
| Green-winged Teal  | 5  |                       |    |
| Com. Goldeneye     | 8  |                       |    |
| Bufflehead         | 3  |                       |    |

+ Valmont Reservoir, Boulder Co., Colo.: Common Loon 1

### Oct. 25 Barr Lake, Adams Co., Colo.

Area: scanned duck flocks all the way around the lake looking for a ♀ Harlequin Duck seen yesterday by Robert Andrews, but did not see it. This is the first report of the species in Colorado since 1940 or so and only the second in this century. Time: 0720-1235 Observers: Robert Andrews, Steve Larson, Barry Knapp, Bruce Bosley, John and Joyce Cooper

|                              |                                         |                              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------------------------|------------------------------|
| <u>Temp:</u> 25-55           | <u>Sky:</u> overcast to clear and sunny | <u>Wind:</u> 0-2             |
| <u>Species:</u> Horned Grebe | 5                                       | <u>Am. Golden Plover</u> 1   |
| Western Grebe                | 5                                       | Black-bellied Plover 6       |
| White Pelican                | 3                                       | Com. Snipe 1                 |
| Canada Goose                 | 200                                     | Pectoral Sandpiper 2         |
| Mallard                      | 3000+                                   | Baird's Sandpiper 10         |
| Gadwall                      | 1000+                                   | Herring Gull 1               |
| N. Pintail                   | 500+                                    | Ring-billed Gull 15          |
| Green-winged Teal            | 400+                                    | Franklin's Gull 15           |
| Am. Wigeon                   | 4000+                                   | Red-shafted Flicker 2        |
| N. Shoveler                  | 400+                                    | Downy Woodpecker 1           |
| Redhead                      | 2                                       | <u>Barn Swallow</u> (late) 1 |
| Ring-necked Duck             | 3                                       | Black-billed Magpie 15       |
| Lesser Scaup                 | 4                                       | Black-capped Chickadee 1     |
| Bufflehead                   | 1                                       | Water Pipit 8                |
| Red-tailed Hawk              | 3                                       | Northern Shrike 1            |
| Northern Harrier             | 4                                       | Mountain Bluebird 1          |
| Prairie Falcon               | 1                                       | Com. Starling 50             |
| Am. Nighthawk                | 1                                       | W. Meadowlark 5              |
| Am. Coot                     | 400+                                    | Red-winged Blackbird 500     |
| Killdeer                     | 15                                      | Brewer's Blackbird 5         |
|                              |                                         | Lincoln's Sparrow 1          |



Remsen,  
J.V.  
1976

# Journal

Oct. 27

Sloan's Lake, Denver, Colo.

Tom Gatz

Time: 1100-1330; 1710-1745

Observers: John Cooper, Robert Andrews, Don Thatch

Paty Echelmeyer, Steve Larson, Barry Finapp

Wind: 0-2 E Sky: p.c. to clear, sun

Species: Red-throated Loon

Horned Grebe

8

Calif. Gull

10

Eared Grebe

2

Ring-billed Gull

20

Western Grebe

5

Franklin's Gull

8

Pied-billed Grebe

2

Rock Dove

40

Canada Goose

25

Hairy Woodpecker

1

Mallard

50

Surf Scoter

15

Gadwall

3

N. Shoveler

100

Killdeer

1

Oct-28

Kendrick Reservoir, Jefferson Co., Colo (0735): Mallard 2, Gadwall 2,

N. Shoveler 20, Canvasback 1, Am. Coot 30

Henry's Lake, Jefferson Co., Colo (0800)

Pied-billed Grebe

1

Canvasback

2

Mallard

5

Ring-necked Duck

6

Gadwall

150

Lesser Scaup

3

Green-winged Teal

5

Bufflehead

45

Redhead

2

Am. Coot

10

Am. Wigeon

150

Evening Grosbeak

1

Chatfield Reservoir, Douglas Co., Colo

Area: S. side of reservoir

Time: 0845-1010

Observers: John + Joyce Cooper

Wind: 0-15 S

Sky: clean

Temp: 25-35

Species: Common Loon

2

Com. Flicker

2

Horned Grebe

10

Com. Crow

20

Western Grebe

10

Black-billed Magpie

4

Pied-billed Grebe

10

Horned Lark

100

Double-crested Cormorant

6

Am. Robin

1

Great Blue Heron

4

Mountain Bluebird

3

Canada Goose

100

Water Pipit

20

Mallard

50

Com. Starling

2

Gadwall

50

W. Meadowlark

1

N. Pintail

2

Red-winged Blackbird

1

Green-winged Teal

15

Northern Shrike

1

Blue-winged Teal

2

Evening Grosbeak

1

Am. Wigeon

400

Pine Siskin

1

Redhead

100

Am. Goldfinch

1

Ring-necked Duck

15

Tree Sparrow

20

Hooded Merganser

2

White-crowned Sparrow

25

Common Merganser

2

Song Sparrow

2

Ruddy Duck

25

Lapland Longspur

8

Red-tailed Hawk

1

Chestnut-collared Longspur

1

Northern Harrier

3

Prairie Falcon

1

Am. Kestrel

1

Am. Coot

1000

Killdeer

6

Calif. Gull

5

Ring-billed Gull

25

203846



















